

# Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ Lukdi youkuk

## Yodakale Mede

Lukdi Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ youlene metam Jesu keleyaugiŋ baigoŋ hinek yeninadiune mede kahat momooŋ hinek timimbune nadiŋa youkuk. Medeŋiŋ daŋiniŋ indiŋ kameeŋ youkuk. “Jesu adi Isilaehi'walaniŋ Tubuloda niŋ mintadok Bepaŋdi yofolok tubune halibuguk wondiniŋ folooŋ.” Ala Jesu adi Isilae metam hogok yehitubulodadok mu buguk. Adi yadi metam kwetkwet hatiyam indi maan nihitubulodadok nadiŋa buguk. Ale Mede Momooŋ uyadi noli indi'walaŋ baniŋnikdok maan nadiŋa yoluguk. Tiŋa yonadifo mede fe youkuk. Tububihila Jesu minta tugukneniŋgoŋ nadifo mede youla uge uge kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaan pilali hatigene kunum gineŋ logukneŋ uŋgoŋ youdapmaguk. Tiŋa undugoŋ Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabulidi fooŋ Jesu'walaŋ kayoŋbop nadisukilitihik tubukilitiguk. Ala me mede iŋoŋ youkukdiŋoŋ Aposel heki'walaŋ pepa maan undiŋiŋgoŋ youkuk kayam.

Fiye 1, 2 eŋ 10 wooŋ 19 gineŋ mede hakiŋiŋ uye Lukdi pepa youkukneŋ hogok youkuk. Matiyu dut Makdi mede u mu youkumuk. Kahat uye indih. Aŋelo hekidi Jesu mihi mintagukneŋ kap tonadifo tigiŋ. Dompa yabudoko hekidi Jesu mihi mintaan hakuk u kane ugiŋ. Jesu mekuya-kabe gineŋ Silonyotneŋ hatiguk. Samalianiŋ me momooŋ diniŋ yoyout mede. Me wapum niŋ'walaŋ mihiŋiŋ mone kadakaan fiile tuguk diniŋ yoyout mede. Aŋaŋ ninadidok mede adi gigine hinek tiŋa youla uguk.

Lukdi mede daŋiniŋ lufomkultitniŋ nimaan indiŋ youkuk. Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabuli diniŋ mede, tamwoidi Jesu'walaŋ kwanai gineŋ tubulodagiŋ diniŋ mede, aŋaŋ Bepaŋdi yomnik tumolokutnimulak diniŋ mede.

## Luk'walaŋ Mede diniŋ yohebet

1.1–4 Yodakale

1.5–2.52 Jon dut Jesu'walaŋ mintaminta eŋ kuyahi gineŋ hatigumuk

3.1–20 Jon Imeyout Tububihit'walaŋ mede kahat

3.21–4.13 Jesu Imeyout tuguk eŋ tikamanda mintamiŋguk

4.14–9.50 Jesudi Galili kwetneŋ mintadakaleeŋ kwanai tuguk

9.51–19.27 Galiliniŋ Jelusalemde uguk

19.28–23.56 Jelusalem en yokwet magimagi ginej kwanai tuguk  
24.1-53 Jesu kaikaan pilakuk, agan mintahebi tuguk, agan kunum ginej  
loguk

### Lukdi Jesu'walaŋ kahat noliŋiŋ Teopilodok youlimiŋguk

**1** <sup>1</sup>O notne Teopilo, mehinek feedi nemek indi'walaŋ iŋoŋ mintaguk wondiniŋ mede kahat youkiŋ. <sup>2</sup>Tiŋa adi nemek koom tububihit ginej mintaune me noli adi dauhikdi kaŋ gigitŋiŋ yohautaune nadiŋa youkiŋ. <sup>3</sup>Kaŋ nu maan nemenemek tububihila mintagukneningoŋ nadinadi kwanai baigoŋ hinek tiŋa didimeningoŋ youkamulat. <sup>4</sup>Unduŋ tibe nemenemek ganindidimegiŋ u biyagoŋ hinek unduŋ nadiweŋ.

### Aŋelodi Sakaliya Siloŋyot maaneŋ mintamiŋguk

<sup>5</sup>Helot adi Judiyahi'walaŋ mapme hatiguk nai uŋaniŋ me niŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ hatiluguk wou Sakaliya. (Adi Abaisa diniŋ bop gininiŋ). Tamŋiŋ wou Elisabet, adi maan Alon'walaŋ yalakiŋiŋ. <sup>6</sup>Memalam adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Yodoko Mede didimeŋgoŋ hinek keleeŋ hatiyaŋgumuk. <sup>7</sup>Tiŋa adi wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaŋ hogok hatiŋa metam gawada hinek tugumuk.

<sup>8</sup>Ala heleniŋ Sakaliya adi me Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ hekidi Siloŋyotneŋ foŋ tagiŋ unduŋ titiŋdok naiŋiŋ dulaguk. <sup>9</sup>Ala nai uŋaniŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ adi titiŋhik keleeŋ Sakaliya adi Siloŋyot maaneŋ foŋ wahu munduŋ hemundumunduŋe kwanai tibek nindapmagiŋ. Kaŋ adi unduŋ tibe Wapum'walaŋ Siloŋyotneŋ folune <sup>10</sup>metam bop wapum adi ninadi kwanai fakaŋ ila tigiŋ.

<sup>11</sup>Kaŋ Sakaliya adi hemundumunduŋe ha-tulu Wapum'walaŋ aŋelo niŋdi mintamiŋa alta gagayeŋ Sakaliya'walaŋ kohoŋ didimeningeŋkade yakuk. <sup>12</sup>Yalune Sakaliya adi aŋelo kaŋ nadibedi tiŋa munta tuguk. <sup>13</sup>Unduŋ tubune niŋguk, “Sakaliya, du munta mu tibeŋ, Bepaŋ adi yonadige agan nadiguk, ala tamge Elisabet adi mihi niŋ tubumintagambaak. Kaŋ wou Jon youlaan. <sup>14-15</sup>Adi Wapum'walaŋkade me loloŋnit tibaak doktiŋa mintaune du nadifo wapum hinek tibaan kaŋ metam nolidi maan nadifo undugoŋ tineeŋ. Mihi mintaune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabulidi weleŋ maaneŋ fotokowaak tiŋa wain be ime fafaŋeniŋ nemu nawaak, moŋ hinek. <sup>16</sup>Adi Judahi metam fee kotigoŋ yanagilune Bepaŋ'walaŋkade uneeŋ. <sup>17</sup>Tiŋa adi timeŋ wooŋ saŋiniŋnit hinek polofet Ilaia daboŋgoŋ Wapum baakdok talik dobu i timimbaak. Adi baŋ heki en wapmihihiye tubukulamaune welekubogoŋ tineeŋ, en metam mede wobu tiŋ yanagila talik didimening keledok yenindidimewaak, tiŋa Wapum metamŋiye u Wapum ne buŋa yabudok yehitiulidokowaak.”

<sup>18</sup>Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Sakaliyadibo niŋguk, “Nu tiŋa tamne indi agan metam gawadahi hinek tamut doktiŋa nemek i biyagoŋ nobu mintawaak u deti nadiwene foloŋ tibeŋ?”

<sup>19</sup>Unduŋ yobu aŋelodibo niŋguk, “Nu wotnene Gabiliye. Nu Bepaŋ’walaŋ namanda foloŋ yatat ale adigoŋ naniŋkulune gigitmede fofooŋ i tiŋa bu ganilat. <sup>20</sup>Iŋgoŋ du nemek naiŋiŋ foloŋ biyagoŋ mintawaak u ganimbe medene mu nadisukilitilaŋ doktiŋa du mage tehep tubune mede mu yoŋa hatibune wooŋ gigitmede ganiŋat wondi folooŋ mintaune mede kedem yobaan.”

<sup>21</sup>Sakaliya adi unduŋ ha-tulu metam adi dedin tiŋa Siloŋyotneŋ fooŋ yagigi hinek hatak yoŋa nadibedi tiŋa hakiŋ. <sup>22</sup>Ala fooŋ buŋa metam mede mu yenia kohonŋdi welewele hogok tiyembune metam adi kaŋ yogiŋ, adi Siloŋyotneŋ uŋgoŋ kudi niŋ binek kaŋak doktiŋa tilak.

<sup>23</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa kwanai uŋoŋ titiŋdok naiŋiŋ dapmaune yopmaŋde uguk. <sup>24</sup>Wooŋ muniniŋ hatilune tamŋiŋ Elisabet adi mihiwele ikuk. Unduŋ tiŋa muyakip 5 yopmaŋkadegoŋ kabup hebihatiluguk. <sup>25</sup>Yopmaŋ hali indinŋ yoguk, “Kobuk agaŋ Wapumdi tali indinŋ gineŋ nehitubu-lodalak. Tiŋa Bepaŋ adi metam namandahik gineŋ mekaŋgoŋ hatilat u agaŋ nolom moŋgokutnamulak.”

### **Aŋelodi Maliya mintamiŋguk**

<sup>26</sup>Elisabet adi mihiwele ila muyakip 6 hatilu Bepaŋdi Gabiliye niŋkulune Galili kwetneŋ uŋoŋ yokwet wapum niŋ hatak, wou Nasalet, uŋoŋ foguk. <sup>27</sup>Uŋoŋ waabiheŋ niŋ hatuguk, wou Maliya, adi Josepdok gigit nimbune hatiguk. Josep adi mapme Dewit’walaŋ yalaki. <sup>28</sup>Ala aŋelodi Maliya hakukneŋ fooŋ indinŋ niŋguk, “Du kulemaŋgoŋ hatibeŋ. Wapumdi dukut hatilak doktiŋa kahaŋ tigamulak.”

<sup>29</sup>Unduŋ yobu Maliya adi nadibedi wapum hinek tiŋa mede u mebi dedinŋdok unduŋ nilak yo nadiguk. <sup>30</sup>Kaŋ aŋelodi niŋguk, “Maliya, du Bepaŋdi momooŋ hinek tigamulak doktiŋa munta mu tibeŋ. <sup>31</sup>Du mihiwele ila mihi tubumintaŋ wou Jesu youlaŋ. <sup>32</sup>Adi loloŋnit hinek tibaak kaŋ Bepaŋ Loloŋnit mihiŋiŋ nineeŋ. Kaŋ Bepaŋ Wapumdi papaŋ Dewit dabugoŋ mapme wapum kameu ilaak. <sup>33</sup>Tiŋa adigoŋ Jekop yalakiŋiye’walaŋ mapme wapum fafaŋeniŋ hinek hatibaak, adi’walaŋ mapme kwanaiŋiŋ adi mu dapmawaak.”

<sup>34</sup>Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Maliyadibo niŋguk, “Nu yohone mu tugut iŋgoŋ mihi deti nagilaat yo nanilaŋ?”

<sup>35</sup>Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ aŋelodibo niŋguk, “Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabulidi welege maaneŋ fotokoune Bepaŋ’walaŋ saŋiniŋdi gehikufulawaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa Mihi Uŋgoŋiŋ u mintaune Bepaŋ Mihiŋiŋ nineeŋ. <sup>36</sup>Elisabet namage u nadiweŋ, adi wapmihi tuwot mu nagitdok iŋgoŋ mihiwele ilu muyakip 6 agaŋ tilak, tam gawadaŋ hinek iŋgoŋ unduŋ tilak. <sup>37</sup>Bepaŋ adi nemenemek tuwot mu tibek nemu hatak.”

<sup>38</sup>Unduŋ yobu Maliyadibo yoguk, “Nu adi Wapum’walaŋ tipilapilaye tam doktiŋa yolaŋ undugoŋ hinek mintanambaak.” Unduŋ yobu aŋelodi bikabuŋa uguk.

### Maliyadi Elisabet nadifo mede ninguk

<sup>39</sup> Aŋelo uune Maliya adi tiulidoko tiŋa Nasalet bikabu woon Judiyahi'walaŋ guyaŋneŋ uguk. <sup>40</sup> Woon yokwet Sakaliya malam itowagumukneŋ wosuwaan yohineŋ foon Elisabet niutumba tuguk. <sup>41</sup> Kaŋ Elisabet adi Maliya'walaŋ youtumba mede ya-nadilune nai uŋaneŋgoŋ eyaŋ welaŋ maaneŋ hakuk u kayoŋ pilaŋ tuguk. Unduŋ tubune Elisabet adi Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi fotokomimbune <sup>42</sup> mede wapum indiŋ yoguk, "Du Bepaŋdi tamwoi noli yalakapmeeŋ kahaŋ wapum tigamulak, tiŋa mihi tubumintawaan u maan kahaŋ wapum timilak."

<sup>43</sup> Unduŋ yoŋa yoguk, "Nu nedigoŋ hinek doktiŋa Wapumne'walaŋ miŋdi nabene bulak? <sup>44</sup> Nu du'walaŋ youtumba mede nadiwene eyaŋ welene maaneŋ hatakdi nadifo tiŋa kayoŋ pilaŋ tiŋak doktiŋa ganilat. <sup>45</sup> Bepaŋ adi nemek titiŋdok yoŋak wondok biyagoŋ nadisukilitilaŋ doktiŋa kahaŋ momooŋ hinek tigamulak."

### Maliyadi Bepaŋ wou nintiloŋ niutumbaguk

<sup>46</sup> Unduŋ yobu Maliyadi indiŋ yoguk,

"Wenedi Wapum niutumbalak, <sup>47</sup> Bepaŋ adi nu'walaŋ Tubuloda me doktiŋa munabulinedi nadifo tilak. <sup>48</sup> Tipilapilaye waabiŋiŋ fofonŋit nu kaule mu tinamulak doktiŋa kamiŋ tububihila kougoŋ kougoŋ bunit metam hogohogok adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tinamguk u nadineeŋ. <sup>49</sup> Bepaŋ saŋiniŋ molom adi nemek wapum i tinamuŋak doktiŋa wou adi uŋgoniŋ hinek. <sup>50</sup> Metam bebet hatitalabiŋ tomboyoula hatitaloneeŋ indigoŋ Bepaŋ kaŋ gikiŋgoŋ timiŋ adi kulema yemuluwaak. <sup>51</sup> Adi kohoŋ wapuhidi kihiwali metam sigitiŋalo tiŋ adi nadihebethik bunit yehitubu-fiitak. <sup>52</sup> Adi me mapme wapuhi iithik foloŋ yanagi foŋ yapmeeŋ metam fofonhinit yanagi loloŋ tilak. <sup>53</sup> Adi metam nemenemek lohi tiŋ yemiŋa metam bomboŋhinit yeniŋkulu hogok wiŋ. <sup>54</sup> Adi mamani-papaniye mede yofafaŋe tiyemguk u agaŋ yehitubulodalak. <sup>55</sup> Adi Abalaham tiŋa yalakiŋiye kulema fafaŋeniŋ tubumintayemdok yeniŋguk u kaule mu tuguk."

<sup>56</sup> Unduŋ yoŋa Maliya adi muyakip lufomkulitniŋ Elisabet dut uŋgoŋ hatiŋa kotigoŋ yolide uguk.

### Mihi Jon mintaguk

<sup>57</sup> Kaŋ Elisabetdi eyaŋŋiŋ mintamindok nai tubune mihi nagikuk. <sup>58</sup> Metam noliŋiye adi Wapumdi nemek momooŋ timiŋguk u kaŋ nadifo noŋgoŋ tigiŋ. <sup>59</sup> Tiŋa melenai 8 dapmaune sigiŋ gitnem diki foloŋ Judahi'walaŋ fek timiŋa wou Sakaliya youtnim yogiŋ. <sup>60</sup> Kaŋ miŋdi moŋ yoguk, "Mihi wou adi Jon."

<sup>61</sup>Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ niŋgiŋ, “Du magemageye nebek wou unduŋ nemoŋ iŋgoŋ deti unduŋ youle yolaŋ.”

<sup>62</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa metam adi Sakaliyadi mihi wou dedinŋ yobek yoŋa welewele timiŋgiŋ. <sup>63</sup>Kaŋ Sakaliyadi tafedok yenimbu mimbune wou “Jon” youkuk. Unduŋ youlu metam adi u kaŋ boho tigiŋ. <sup>64</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa nai uŋaniŋgoŋ hinek Sakaliya maŋiŋ dilitombune mede yoŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaguk. <sup>65</sup>Unduŋ tuguk kaŋ meŋimeŋiye uŋoŋ yaŋiŋ adi u kaŋ muntaaŋ gigitŋiŋ yohautaune Judiya diniŋ kwet haŋgihangi indigoŋ udapmaguk. <sup>66</sup>Kaŋ metam u nadigiŋ heki adi mihi u bedinaditomuŋa kougoŋ dediniŋgoŋ hinek hatibaak yoŋa nadigiŋ. Tiŋa undugoŋ mihi u Wapum’walaŋ saŋiniŋ adut hatak u miŋgoŋ dakalelak yo kagiŋ.

### Sakaliyadi kigili mede yoŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaguk

<sup>67</sup>Jon beu Sakaliya adi Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabulidi welenŋ maaneŋ fotokoune Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede indinŋ yoguk,

<sup>68</sup>“Indi Isilaehi’walaŋ Bepaŋ Wapum u niutumbayam. Adi metamŋiye buŋa yehitubu-lodaguk. <sup>69</sup>Adi Dewit’walaŋ yalaki niŋ inditok Tubuloda me kamenimiŋak. <sup>70</sup>Koomkwaha polofet uŋgoŋiŋiye yenimbu undugoŋ yogiŋ. <sup>71</sup>Adi metam momooŋ mu tinimiŋiŋ be memiknik fiyeŋ yoŋa nibudoko tibe yofafaŋe tuguk.

<sup>72</sup>Mamani-papaniye dut yofolok tuguk u kaule mu titiŋdok yoŋa kulema tubumintayemguk. <sup>73</sup>Adi papanik Abalahamdok mede yofafaŋe tiŋa indinŋ niŋguk, <sup>74</sup>‘Hidi memik fiyeŋ doktiŋa nu habudokowene muntanit mokit nu naniutumbayaneer.’ <sup>75</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa helemahelemaŋ adi namanda foloŋ uŋgoŋiŋ eŋ didimeŋgoŋ yayatdok nadiŋa yoguk.

<sup>76</sup>“Mihine, du adi Wapum baakdok talik doŋui timimbaaŋ doktiŋa du adi Bepaŋ Loloŋnit Hinek’walaŋ polofet ganiŋdok. <sup>77</sup>Tiŋa talik doŋui tiŋa metamŋiye kadakanihik biyemiŋa yehitubu-lodadok gigit yohautawaanŋ. <sup>78</sup>Bepaŋnik’walaŋ kulemadi nibudokoune kunum diniŋ hautaŋiŋdi indi nihitubu-hautawaak, <sup>79</sup>tiŋa metam kumuŋ diniŋ mambip gineŋ hatiŋ hogohogok yehitubu-hautaune kulema diniŋ talik didimeŋgoŋ keleneŋ.”

<sup>80</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jon adi bedinaditombu munabulidi welenŋ maaneŋ fotokoune kwet fiileŋ wooŋ hatilune Isilaehi metam namandahik foloŋ mintayemdok nai tuguk.

### Mihi Jesu mintaguk

(Matiyu 1:18-25)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nai uŋaniŋ Lomahi’walaŋ mapme wapum Sisa Ogastas adi kwetkwet memetam hogohogok wohiye youkudip tiyemdok yoguk. <sup>2</sup>Kwiliniya adi Siliya kwetneŋ kiyap wapum hatilugukneŋ kwanai u

tububihikin. <sup>3</sup>Ala metam hogohogok adi yokwet mebihik hayemtauguk indigonj tuwot youkudip unonj tine uginj. <sup>4</sup>Kan Josep adi Dewit'walañ jalakinjñ doktiña Dewit'walañ yokwet mebineñ Betelehem unonj youkudip titindok yonja yokwet wapum Nasalet biña Judiya kwetneñ Betelehemde uguk. <sup>5</sup>Tiña tamñij gigit niñijñ wou Maliya adigut wohik youkudip tide ugumuk. Woonj tamñij mihiwelenit <sup>6</sup>ala Betelehem unonj mintadok nai tuguk. <sup>7</sup>Kan nalum hekidi woonj iitdok yotmaan u tuwot tokiguk doktiña mihiñijñ Tuwo mintaune hauledi yauneñ makau heki muwagehik nanaje nayaginj gineñ kameu hakuk.

**Añelo heki dompa yabudoko me heki gigit momoonj yenimbihikin**

<sup>8</sup>Kan Betelehem yokwet gagayen me noli dompa yabudokoñ timin damo mu deila hogok hakinj <sup>9</sup>kan Wapum'walañ añelodi mintayembune Wapum'walañ hautadi yehitubu-hautaune munta kisañ tiginj.

<sup>10</sup>Unduñ tiginj kan añelodi yeninguk, "Hidi munta mu tineñ. Nu gigitmede momoonj tihambulata. Metam hogohogok adi u nadiña nadifo wapum tineñ. <sup>11</sup>Kaminj Dewit'walañ yokwet mebineñ hidi'walañ Tubuloda mehik, Wapum Kilisto mintalak. <sup>12</sup>Ala woonj eyañ hauledi tumula makau heki'walañ muwage gineñ kameñit kan agañ unakonj yo nadineñ."

<sup>13</sup>Unduñ yenimbu pilap hinek kunum ginenij añelo mohok buña añelo nohik dut Bepañ indij niutumbaginj.

<sup>14</sup>"Bepañ kunum gineñ nintilolonj titindok,  
Adi me welesilonj tiyemulak,  
Adi'walañkade kulema mintalak."

<sup>15</sup>Unduñ tonja añelo heki kotigonj kunum gineñ loune me dompa yabudoko tiginj heki adi yogin, "Indi Betelehemde woonj Wapumdi nemek ninilak u kane." <sup>16</sup>Unduñ yonja pilap hinek woonj Maliya dut Josep makau yotneñ ikagumuk yabuña eyañ muwage gineñ deihakuk u kaginj.

<sup>17</sup>U kan woonj añelodi eyañ wondok yeninguk u metam yenimbu <sup>18</sup>nadiña boho tiginj. <sup>19</sup>Unduñ yeningin kan Maliya adi mede u nadiña kaule mu tuguk, adi welenj di mede u nadituwatuwale hinek tuguk. <sup>20</sup>Kan dompa yabudoko taginj adi nemek añelodi yeninguk wendok tuwot buña kan nadiña Bepañ niutumbaañ nintiloonj udaneñ kotigonj dompa yabudokone uginj.

**Simion dut Ana adi mihi Jesu kagumuk**

<sup>21</sup>Mihi mintaañ halu melenai 8 dapmaune Judahi'walañ fek timiña wou koom minj welenj maaneñ mu hatu añelodi yoguk unakonj, wou Jesu youkinj.

<sup>22</sup>Moses'walañ Yodoko Mede hakuk unonj takaliña yehitubu-walandadok nai tuguk, kan Josep malam adi mihihik nagila Jelusalemde

ugumuk. <sup>23</sup>Tiņa undugon Wapum'walaņ Yodoko Mede gineņ adi "Tuwo hogohogok mintaune Wapum silon timindok," youkiņ wondoktiņa nagila ugumuk. <sup>24</sup>Tiņa Wapum'walaņ Yodoko Mededi yolak unduņ, butigili lufom be melebi lufom tuwaan Bepaņdok hemundumundunę tide ugumuk.

<sup>25</sup>Nai unaniņ Jelusalem unon me niņ hatiluguk wou Simion, adi me momoon tiņa Bepaņ nadisukilimiluguk, eņ Uņgoniņ Munabuli adut hatiluguk, tiņa adi Judahidi kedebadok nai wendok woomuluguk.

<sup>26</sup>Doktiņa indin niņguk, "Du hogok hatiņa Wapumdi Kilsto kamewe yofafane tuguk u buune kaņ kumumbaaņ." <sup>27</sup>Nai unaniņ Uņgoniņ Munabulidi Simion nimbune Silonjotneņ foguk. Kaņ Jesu miņbeu adi Wapum'walaņ Yodoko Mededi yolak unduņ tide fogumuk kaņ <sup>28</sup>Simion adi mihi u toboņa Bepaņ indin niutumbaguk.

<sup>29</sup>"Wapum, du yofafane medege kameeņ hali bulaņ ale tipilapilayege nu kulemaņgon napmeu wit. <sup>30</sup>Nu daunedi hinek tubulodame du'walaaniņ agaņ kalat, <sup>31</sup>u metam hogohogokdi kaneeņ yoņa kamelaņ. <sup>32</sup>Uyadi metam Judahi'walaņ feknit mokit adi'walaņ welehek gineņ hauta wapum mintawaak. Eņ Isilae metam'walaņkade wohogegigit wapum hinek mintawaak."

<sup>33</sup>Mede unduņ yobu Jesu miņbeu adi nadiune ungoniņ hinek tuguk.

<sup>34</sup>Simion adi mede unduņ yoņa kahaņ tiyemiņa Maliya indin niņguk, "Eyaņ i Isilaehi metam nolidi adut galiņa hatihati fofoon kahileneeņ e metam noli adut mu galineeņ adi kadaka tineeņ yoņa Bepaņdi tubumintaguk. Tiņa adi yadi Bepaņ'walaaniņ kudi niņ unakoņ <sup>35</sup>doktiņa metamdi nehi ungon aditok siweneņ nadinadihik kabup hatak u miņgon tubumintaune bulaniņgonđi subalige duņgon hinek tamat titobune nadiwaaņ."

<sup>36</sup>Koom polofet tam niņ hatiguk wou Ana, adi Fanuwe waabiņiņ, eņ Asa'walaņ yalakiņiņ. Adi koom tamkuya yali me tiņa gulet 7 hatiņa yohoi kumunguk. <sup>37</sup>Kaņ tam kahat hatibu gulet 84 tuguk. Ala adi helemahelamaņ Silonjotneņ foon Bepaņ niutumbaaņ nanaņe kamehep tiņa hati Bepaņ ninadi kwanai tuluguk. <sup>38</sup>Ala nai unaniņgon Simion mede yolune Anadi maañ Silonjotneņ foon Josep malam yehitubumintaañ Bepaņ niutumbaguk. Unduņ tiņa Jelusalemhi Tubulodahik kameu bubuņdok woom hatiyagiņ adi Jesu mihi mintagukdok gigitniņ yeniņguk.

<sup>39</sup>Jelusalem unon nemenemek Wapum'walaņ Yodoko Mededi yolak u keleeņ tubudapmaañ yohikwehineņ Nasaletde ugiņ. <sup>40</sup>Unon hatiņa mihi u agaņ Bepaņdi kahaņ timimbune saņiniņnit bediņa nadinadinit tuguk.

### Gulet foloņ mihi Jesu nagila Jelusalemde ugumuk

<sup>41</sup>Gulet indigon Jesu miņbeu adi Aņelodi Yabukiyondaañ Yalakapmegukdok hinamunide Jelusalemde yawagumuk. <sup>42</sup>Ala Jesu

guletɲiŋ 12 tubune Aŋelodi Yabukiyondaan̄ Yalakapmeguk wendiniŋ gulet itne feŋ tagiŋ unduŋ Jelusalemde ugiŋ. <sup>43</sup>Gulet dapmaune Jesu adi uŋgoŋ hakuk kaŋ miŋbeu adi mu naditumbaan̄ yopmande ugumuk. <sup>44</sup>Adi metam noli dut wiŋ yon̄a ugumuk ala hele kubugoŋ dapmaune mehimehiye gineŋ lohigumuk <sup>45</sup>iŋgoŋ mu kaŋ kotigoŋ Jelusalemde lohitaugumuk. <sup>46</sup>Wooŋ lohi hatibune kadehati lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune Siloŋyotneŋ looŋ kalune Jesu adi Judahi Yodoko Mede hinale heki'walaŋ lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ ila medehik nadiŋa yeninadi tuguk. <sup>47</sup>Kaŋ me noli adi Jesudi mede tubu-udaneyemguk u kaŋ nadiune beweniŋgoŋ hinek tuguk.

<sup>48</sup>Unduŋ ha-tulu miŋbeu adi maan̄ wooŋ kaŋ boho tiŋa miŋdi niŋguk, “Mihine, du maŋgoŋde nilamulune baha indi nadibedi kisaŋ hinek tiŋa golohiyamut?”

<sup>49</sup>Unduŋ nimbu adibo yeniŋguk, “Hidi maŋgoŋde nolohiyamuk? Nu batnedi kwanai indiiŋ titiŋdegoŋ nanindapmaguk u hidi mube nadiyamuk?”

<sup>50</sup>Mede u yeniŋguk uyadi mu nadidakalegumuk. <sup>51</sup>Tiŋa kotigoŋ noŋgoŋ Nasaletde ugiŋ, wooŋ hatiŋa Jesudi miŋbeu'walaŋ mede tiloloŋ kwanai tiyemiluguk. Miŋ adi nemenemek uŋoŋ mintagak u kaŋ wooŋ kaule mu tuguk, u welen̄ gineŋ nadiŋale nadiŋale hatiluguk. <sup>52</sup>Kaŋ Jesu adi welen̄ be folooŋ wanaŋ saŋiniŋnit bediguk. Kaŋ me be Bepaŋ adi kaune utumba hogok tuluguk.

### Jondi meeniŋ mute mede yeniŋila Imeyout tiyemguk

(*Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Taibiliya adi Lomahi'walaŋ Mapme Wapum hatilune gulet 15 tubune Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi kwanaiŋiŋ tububihikuk. Nai uŋaniŋ Pontiyas Pailatdi Judiya kwetneŋ kiyap wapum hatiguk, kaŋ Helot adi Galili kwet kadokome hatiluguk, kaŋ kwayaŋ Filip adi Ituliya dut Telekonaitis'walaŋ me wapum hatiguk, eŋ Lisaniya adi Abilinihi'walaŋ me wapum hatiguk, <sup>2</sup>kaŋ Anas dut Kaifa adi Siloŋyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapum hatigumuk. Kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ Sakaliya mihiŋiŋ Jon adi kwet fiilen̄ hatilune Bepaŋ'walaŋ mededi adi'walaŋkade buguk. <sup>3</sup>Buune Jon adi Jodan Ime fukuniŋ be fukuniŋ yaudapmaan̄ metam indiiŋ yenhautaluguk, “Hidi kadakaniiŋhik sigilulum tiyemiŋa buune Imeyout tihambe Bepaŋdi kadakaniiŋhik tumolokuhambek.”

<sup>4</sup>Polofet Aisaiyadi Youkudip Mede gineŋ indiiŋ youkuk wondok tuwot mintagak,

“Me niŋ kwet fiilen̄ indiiŋ kutilak,

“Wapumdok tiulidoko tiner, tiŋa talik didimeŋgoŋ imindok. <sup>5</sup>Kwet loŋafoŋatnit u tubudidime hinek titiŋdok. Kweboboe wapuhi be kuyahi u fipupuheneune didimeŋgoŋ hinek mintawek. Talik gembugolohi u tubudidime tiŋa iŋdok, tiŋa kwet tuntunehi hefulaŋa igumuta hinek



titiŋdok. <sup>6</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa metam hogohogok adi Bepaŋdi metamŋiye yehitubu-lodaaj kadakanŋ ginenŋ yanagilaak u kaneej.’”

<sup>7</sup>Metam fee adi Jondi Imeyout tiyembek yo bugiŋ kaŋ adi indiŋ yenintoguk, “Hidige! Miŋgembet miknit diniŋ yalakiŋiye hidi! Hidi Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwihita mintaune momonim be yo tiŋ? <sup>8</sup>Kadakanŋhik agaŋ sigilulum tiyemiŋ habudok wendok kwanai tineŋ. Tiŋa hidegoŋ Abalaham’walaŋ yalakiŋiye mu yoneŋ. Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat, Bepaŋ adi kedem yobune kawade yendi Abalaham’walaŋ yalakiŋiye gitipmuŋ mintaneŋ. <sup>9</sup>Finanŋon niŋ bem kiliki momooŋgoŋ mu foiŋ u mebi gineŋgoŋ fiyapmaanŋ kudup gineŋ yakutdok woom hatak.”

<sup>10</sup>Unduŋ yeniŋguk kaŋ metamdibo ninadigiŋ, “Unduŋ yolaŋ ale indi dedinŋ tinim?”

<sup>11</sup>Unduŋ yobune yeniŋguk, “Nebek niŋ dahidahi lufom nobu moŋgo hatiluwek kaŋ noli me dahidahinit mokitdok mimbek, be nebek niŋ nanaŋenit kaŋ nanaŋe u dane tibek.”

<sup>12</sup>Me takis muneej moŋgomooŋgot tagiŋ me noli Imeyout tine buŋa niŋgiŋ, “Hinale, indi dedinŋ tinim?”

<sup>13</sup>Unduŋ niŋgiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi muneej dedinŋ moŋgotdok yoŋit hatak u kalakapme mu tiŋa moŋgokaneej.”

<sup>14</sup>Kaŋ mikme hekidibo buŋa niŋgiŋ, “Kaŋ indiyonŋ, indi dedinŋ tinim.”

Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Metam muneej hamdok yeniŋgigine mu taneej, be metam yalaŋ yeniŋa yanagila yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ mu yapmeyaneej. Kwanaihik diniŋ tuwaŋiŋ dedinŋ moŋgokaneej uŋakoŋ nadiune tuwot tiluwaak.”

<sup>15</sup>Jon adi unduŋ yoŋa tubune metam adi kaŋ nadinadihik kaikaune nadibedi tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Me yadi Kilisto bidak.”

<sup>16</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jondibo indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nu adi imedi hogok Imeyout tihamulat iŋgoŋ me niŋ mindaŋ bulak adi yadi Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabuli dut kudupdi youhambaak. Adi loloŋnit, nu nalakapmeŋ tilak. Tiŋa nu aindiniŋdi tipilapilaye timindok tuwot moŋ. <sup>17</sup>Adi yadi yohumuŋnit buŋa nanaŋe yotŋiŋ tutumbawaak. Tiŋa nanaŋe nanaŋdok u daneej yopmaŋ boiwaak eŋ figifigi u yohumuneej wali wooŋ kudup gineŋ heune dawaak.”

<sup>18</sup>Jon adi metam Mede Momooŋ yenyeniŋ tiŋa metam weleyouyout mede tali fee gineŋ yeniŋguk. <sup>19</sup>Tiŋa Helot adi dali’walaŋ tam Helodiya lom nagikuk, eŋ nemek kadakanŋ noli maŋ tuguk doktiŋa Jondi kamehep mede niŋguk. <sup>20</sup>Kaŋ Helotdi kudi kadakanŋ hinek niŋ indiŋ tuguk. Jon nagila yot fafaŋeniŋ gineŋ kameguk.

### **Jesu Imeyout tulune Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabuli fotokomiŋguk**

*(Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup>Metam hogohogok adi Imeyout tigiŋ kaŋ Jesu maŋ Imeyout tuguk. Tiŋa ninadi kwanai yatubune kunum dilitombune <sup>22</sup>Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabulidi

butigili wele tiņa adi'walaņ folooņ foloņ foguk. Kaņ kunum gineniņ mede niņ indin foguk, “Du adi na'walaņ mihine hinek, welenedi hinek gabukahilelat. Nu nadigambe utumba hinek tilak.”

**Jesu dadaniye'walaņ wohiye hebet**

*(Matiyu 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesu adi guletņiņ 30 tubune kwanaiņiņ tububihikuk. Kaņ metamdi Jesudok nadimimbu Josep'walaņ mihi tuguk,

kaņ Josep adi Heli mihiniņ, <sup>24</sup> Heli adi Matat mihiniņ, Matat adi Lewi mihiniņ, Lewi adi Meliki mihiniņ, Meliki adi Yanai mihiniņ, Yanai adi Josep mihiniņ, <sup>25</sup> Josep adi Matataiyas mihiniņ, Matataiyas adi Amos mihiniņ, Amos adi Nahum mihiniņ, Nahum adi Esili mihiniņ, Esili adi Nagai mihiniņ, <sup>26</sup> Nagai adi Maat mihiniņ, Maat adi Matataiyas mihiniņ, Matataiyas adi Semein mihiniņ, Semein adi Yosek mihiniņ, Yosek adi Yoda mihiniņ, <sup>27</sup> Yoda adi Yoanan mihiniņ, Yoanan adi Lesa mihiniņ, Lesa adi Selababel mihiniņ, Selababel adi Siyatiyel mihiniņ, Siyatiyel adi Neli mihiniņ. <sup>28</sup> Neli adi Meliki mihiniņ, Meliki adi Edi mihiniņ, Edi adi Kosam mihiniņ, Kosam adi Elimadam mihiniņ, Elimadam adi Eya mihiniņ, <sup>29</sup> Eya adi Josuwa mihiniņ, Josuwa adi Eliyesa mihiniņ, Eliyesa adi Yolim mihiniņ, Yolim adi Matat mihiniņ, Matat adi Lewi mihiniņ, <sup>30</sup> Lewi adi Simion mihiniņ, Simion adi Juda mihiniņ, Juda adi Josep mihiniņ, Josep adi Yonam mihiniņ, Yonam adi Eliyakim mihiniņ, <sup>31</sup> Eliyakim adi Meliya mihiniņ, Meliya adi Mena mihiniņ, Mena adi Matata mihiniņ, Matata adi Neiten mihiniņ, Neiten adi Dewit mihiniņ, <sup>32</sup> Dewit adi Jesi mihiniņ, Jesi adi Obet mihiniņ, Obet adi Boas mihiniņ, Boas adi Salmon mihiniņ, Salmon adi Nason mihiniņ, <sup>33</sup> Nason adi Aminadap mihiniņ, Aminadap adi Atmin mihiniņ, Atmin adi Lam mihiniņ, Lam adi Hesolon mihiniņ, Hesolon adi Peles mihiniņ, Peles adi Juda mihiniņ, <sup>34</sup> Juda adi Jekop mihiniņ, Jekop adi Aisak mihiniņ, Aisak adi Abalaham mihiniņ, Abalaham adi Tela mihiniņ, Tela adi Neho mihiniņ, <sup>35</sup> Neho adi Selak mihiniņ, Selak adi Leu mihiniņ, Leu adi Pelek mihiniņ, Pelek adi Iba mihiniņ, Iba adi Sila mihiniņ, <sup>36</sup> Sila adi Keinan mihiniņ, Keinan adi Afaksat mihiniņ, Afaksat adi Siem mihiniņ, Siem adi Nowa mihiniņ, Nowa adi Lemek mihiniņ, <sup>37</sup> Lemek adi Metusala mihiniņ, Metusala adi Inok mihiniņ, Inok adi Yelet mihiniņ, Yelet adi Mahalalel mihiniņ, Mahalalel adi Keinan mihiniņ, <sup>38</sup> Keinan adi Inos mihiniņ, Inos adi Set mihiniņ, Set adi Adam mihiniņ, Adam adi Bepaņ'walaaniņ.

**Jesudi Sadaņ'walaņ tikamanda kakiyondaņ kelekufakuk**

*(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

**4** <sup>1</sup> Jesu Jodan Imeneniņ udaneune Uņgoniņ Munabuli weleņ maaneņ fotokooņ nagilune kwet fiileņ uguk. <sup>2</sup> Uņoņ wooņ helebufa 40

wondok tuwot nanaje nemu naan map hatilu Sadañdi tikamanda timiņguk.

<sup>3</sup> Sadañdi indinņ niņguk, “Du Bepaņ mihinņiņ biyagoņ nobu hatiliwen kaņ kawade i yenimbu nanaje yageleneņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Unduņ nimbu Jesudi yoguk, “Yodoko Mededi indinņ yolak, ‘Mehinek adi nanaņedok hogok mu hatidok.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Unduņ yobune Sadañdi kotigoņ nagilooņ kweboboew wapum foloņ yali pap hinek nimbune kwetkwet u kaguk, <sup>6</sup>kaune niņguk, “Nemenemek yabulaņ hogohogok wondiniņ saņiniņ be wougigit hogohogok haliulak u dutok gamdapmait. U nu’walaņ kohone foloņ kameņit doktiņa nebek niņdok mimbe nadiņa kedem mimbit. <sup>7</sup>Unduņ doktiņa du mulelem tinamuņa naniutumba tibeņ kaņ kedem gambit.”

<sup>8</sup> Unduņ nimbune Jesudibo yoguk, “Bepaņ’walaņ Mededi indinņ yolak, ‘Wapumge Bepaņ hogok niutumbaañ mulelem timiņa adi’walaņ falipmeņ hogok hatibaañ.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Unduņ yobune kotigoņ nagila looņ Jelusalem Siloņyot ki foloņ logumuk. Looņ Sadañdi niņguk, “Du Bepaņ mihinņiņ biyagoņ nobu hatiliwen kaņ iņaņiņ tatakula kwetfoloņ foweņ. <sup>10</sup>Bepaņ’walaņ Mededi indinņ yolak doktiņa tatakula foweņ,

‘Bepaņ adi aņeloņiye yapmeune buņa gehitubu-lodaañ gabudokoneņ.’

<sup>11</sup> Tiņa indinņ maañ yolak,

‘Adi kohoņgoņ gitagoņ ganagi fooņ gapmeune kawadedi kayoge-kabe nemu youlek.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Unduņ yobune Jesudibo niņguk, “Bepaņ’walaņ Mededi indinņ maañ yolak,

‘Du Wapumge Bepaņ tikamanda mu timimbeņ.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Sadaņ adi tikamanda mebimebi unduņ timiņa bikabuņa uguk. Woonņ nai niņdok woomhatiguk.

**Jesu ne’walahi menot momooņ mu timiņgiņ**  
(*Matiyu 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mak 1:14-15; 6:1-6*)

<sup>14</sup> Unduņ tiņa Uņgoņiņ Munabulidi miņ-ikiliti timimbune Jesu Galilide uguk. Uune gigitņiņ Galili maaneņ nadidapmagiņ. <sup>15</sup>Kaņ bopyotneņ fooņ Bepaņ’walaņ mede yoyo tubune metamdi nadiņa nintiloloņ tigiņ.

<sup>16</sup> Unduņ tiņa Jesu adi yolikwelide Nasaletde uguk. Uņoņ wooņ feņ tuluguk unduņ Sabat foloņ Judahi’walaņ bopyotneņ fooņ Bepaņ’walaņ Youkudip Mede kunale pilali yakuk. <sup>17</sup>Kaņ polofet Aisaiyadi pepa youkuk u tiņa miņgiņ. Kaņ pepa bilibetnit u tiņa fiyali kudi indinņ youkuk u kaņ kunahautaguk,

<sup>18</sup> “Metam fiyewakahi mede momooņ yeniyeniņ titiņdok naniņguk doktiņa Wapum’walaņ Munabuli nukut hatak. Nu adi meeniņ

kayohik kohohik tawadi ibikilitiņit u fiyakuyemdok yoņa napmeune bugut, tiņa me dauhik sipmakahi u yehitubutomyemdok napmeune bugut, eņ me yalaņ yeniņa kubo tiyemiin u yehitubu-lodadok napmeune bugut. <sup>19</sup>Tiņa undugoņ gulet deniņ hinek Wapumdi mehinekņiye yehitubu-lodawaak yoguk u yohautadok yo napmeune bugut.”

<sup>20</sup>Jesu adi mede unduņ kunali pepa gwihina tipilapilaye-me yakuk u miņa fo ikuk. Kaņ metam hogohogok uņoņ ikiņ adi Jesu dautelet timiņiņ. <sup>21</sup>Unduņ tubune yeniņguk, “Mede i kunale nadiņit kamiņ agaņ folooņ mintalak.”

<sup>22</sup>Unduņ yobune metam uņoņ ikiņ adi medeņiņ nadiņa boho tiņa mede momooņ yolak niņiņ. Tiņa indiiņ yogiņ, “Me yadi Josep mihiniņ. Detiņa mede unduņ yolak?”

<sup>23</sup>Unduņ yobu adibo tomboyoula indiiņ yeniņguk, “Hidi mede indiiņ agaņ nanineņ hinek nadilat, ‘Haguwo me, du mebige be kudi Kafanaum gwaņ tilaņ undugoņ da’walaņ yokekwakeneņ iņgoņ tubune gabunim.’”

<sup>24</sup>Unduņ yoņa tomboyoula indiiņ yeniņguk, “Polofet adi yolikwelineņ meņimeniyedi kahaņinda tiin. <sup>25</sup>I nadiņeņ. Koom Ilaija’walaņ nai foloņ Judiya kwetneņ uņoņ tam kahat fee hatigiņ, kaņ nai uņaniņ gwi mu ula hatibu gulet lufomkulitniņ tiņa muyakip 6 dapmaune Judiya kwet uņoņ map wapum hinek mintaguk. <sup>26</sup>Unduņ tuguk iņgoņ Ilaija niņkulune nebek ne’walahi yabe mu uguk, adi tobo niņkulune tam kahat niņ Saidon kwetneņ Salefat uņoņ itouluguk kawe uguk. <sup>27</sup>Tiņa undugoņ polofet Ilaisa’walaņ nai foloņ Judiya uņoņ me wede hakihinit fee hatigiņ iņgoņ me noli mu yehitubukedebaguk adi me Siliya niņ me Naiman hogok buune tubukedebaguk.”

<sup>28</sup>Unduņ yenimbu metam bopyot maaneņ ikiņ hogohogok adi welehi kadakaune <sup>29</sup>pilali Jesu hamanti yokwet wapum magineņ fogiņ. Fooņ nagila kweboboe foloņ looņ bebelineņ silone tukutne logiņ. <sup>30</sup>Iņgoņ Jesu adi metam baņamhik gineņ uņgoņ wooņ wodimaañ uguk.

### **Jesu adi Kafanaum yokwetneņ uņgoņ kwanai tuguk**

*(Mak 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup>Unduņ tiņa Jesudi wooņ Galili kwetneņ yokwet wapum niņ Kafanaum uņoņ wooņ Sabat foloņ metam Bepaņ’walaņ mede yenindidime tuguk, <sup>32</sup>kaņ metam uņoņ ikiņ hogohogok adi mede molomdi fuluņgoņ hinek yoguk doktiņa nadiņa boho tigiņ.

<sup>33</sup>Tiņa me niņ bopyotneņ uņoņ ikuk adi yabapnit ala kutifiyeē indiiņ yoguk, <sup>34</sup>“Jesu Nasaletniņ, du maņgoņ tinimbe buņaņ? Du nihitubu-kadaka be tibe buņaņ? Du Bepaņ’walaaniņ me uņgoņiņ u agaņ nadigamulat.”

<sup>35</sup>Unduņ tobune Jesudi yabap indiiņ nintoguk, “Kabup! Mede wabiņa me adi’walaņ weleņ maaneņniņ labubuņa weņ.” Unduņ nimbune yabapdi me u folofigita nemu miņa hogok tukulune maañ halune labubuņa uguk.

<sup>36</sup>Kaŋ metam uŋoŋ ikiŋ adi boho tiŋa nehi uŋgoŋ indin yonadigin, “Mede i dediniŋgoŋ hinek yoŋak? Me ya yabap heki mede saŋiniŋnit hinek yenimbu mede nadiiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup>Jesu adi unduŋ tubune gigitinŋdi yokwet wapum magimagi u tuwot udapmaguk.

**Jesudi Saimon yapmaŋ tam eŋ meeniŋ yagithinit noli yehitubu-kedebaguk**  
(*Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34*)

<sup>38</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu adi bopyot biŋa fowoŋ Saimon yolineŋ uguk. Saimon yapmaŋ tam adi yagit tiŋa folooŋ kudup daune hakuk. Kaŋ Jesu nimbune <sup>39</sup>fooŋ Saimon yapmaŋ deihakukneŋ yali yagit u niŋkulune Saimon yapmaŋ kedebaŋ pilali nanaŋe noŋgoŋ nanaŋdok yoŋa tiulidokoguk.

<sup>40</sup>Mele fohebiune metam nohiye yagithinit yanagila Jesu’walaŋ buune kohoŋ foloohik foloŋ kameeŋ yehitubu-kedebaguk. <sup>41</sup>Tiŋa yabap heki maŋ yehikeleune mehinek welehik maaneŋniŋ fobuŋa wooŋ yakawe toŋa “Du Bepaŋ Mihiniŋ” niŋgin. Tiŋa yabap heki Jesu adi Kilisto agaŋ nadigin, doktiŋa unduŋ mu yodok yoŋa Jesudi yenihep tubune ugin.

**Jesu adi yokwetkwet wanaŋ yaŋa Mede Momooŋ yohautaguk**  
(*Mak 1:35-39*)

<sup>42</sup>Helehelede Jesudi yot biŋa fooŋ wooŋ kwet mehinek mokit gineŋ uguk. Kaŋ helehautaune metam adi fooŋ lohigin, lohina tubumintaŋ yokwet u mu bibiŋdok niŋgin. <sup>43</sup>Nimbune yeniŋguk, “Nu Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋdok Mede Momooŋ yoyo yokwet noli gineŋ maŋ tibit, tiŋa Bepaŋ adi wondegoŋ napmeu bugut.”

<sup>44</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa Judiya kwetneŋ yaŋa Judahi’walaŋ bopyotneŋ foyaŋila Mede Momooŋ yohauta yauguk.

**Jesu medeniŋ nadiŋa pisi fee moŋgokin**  
(*Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Heleniŋ Jesu adi Genesalet imeŋgwaŋ magineŋ yatune metam feedi Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede nadinim yoŋa Jesu yakukneŋ bugin. <sup>2</sup>Metam fee wooŋ bopneune kwet kili tuguk kaŋ muwage lufom labu imeŋgwaŋ magineŋ yakumuk kaŋ me pisi kaliŋ tigin adi umbenhik youtet tulu <sup>3</sup>Jesu adi muwage niŋ foloŋ loguk. Muwage u Saimon’walaŋ ala looŋ ilaŋa nimbune kabe-muniniŋ siloneune imeŋgwaŋ gineŋ uguk. Kaŋ Jesu adi uŋgoŋ ila Mede Momooŋ yeniyeniŋ tuguk.

<sup>4</sup>Mede Momooŋ yeniŋdapmaŋ Saimon niŋguk, “Hidi muwagehik-kabe siloneune uyeu umbenhik kotigoŋ kiyapmaŋ kanerŋ.”

<sup>5</sup>Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ Saimondibo yoguk, “Bombonŋi, indi timin kwanaimin wondegoŋ tiŋa folooŋ nemu kamun iŋgoŋ du yolaŋ doktiŋa umben kedem kiyapmaŋ kawit.”

<sup>6</sup>Unduŋ yonja umben kapmaune ime gineŋ foguk kaŋ pisi mohok gibitaŋ fotokoune umben dokodegoŋ tuguk. <sup>7</sup>Kaŋ me nohiye muwage noli foloŋ hakiŋ u kohowai kuyembune buŋa yehitubu-lodaan pisi moŋgo boiune muwage lufomnikoŋ tokoon ime maaneŋ fofondegoŋ hinek tugumuk. <sup>8</sup>Kaŋ Saimon Pitadi u kaŋ Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ mulelem timiŋa niŋguk, “Wapum, nu me kadakaninŋnit ale binabuŋa weŋ.”

<sup>9</sup>Saimon tiŋa me noliŋiye adi pisi gibita moŋgokiŋ u kaŋ boho tigiŋ. <sup>10</sup>Kaŋ Saimon noliŋiyat Jems dut Jon, adi maan kaŋ boho tugumuk. Meyat u Sebedi mihiŋiyat. Unduŋ tigiŋ kaŋ Saimon niŋguk, “Munta mu tibeŋ, kamiŋ tububihila hatitalowaan adi metam moŋgomonŋgot kwanai tuluwaan.”

<sup>11</sup>Unduŋ yenimbu muwagehik yehihamane labu kiŋ foloŋ boiŋa bombonhik uŋgoŋ biyabuŋa Jesu keleeŋ ugiŋ.

### **Jesudi me wede hakinit tubukedebaguk**

*(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup>Jesu adi yokwet wapum niŋ gineŋ hakuk. Uŋoŋ me niŋ wede hakinit itouluguk. Ala Jesu kaŋ kwetfoloŋ maan hali niŋguk, “Me wapum, da nadilaŋ, nehitudu-lodawe kaŋ kedem nehitudu-kedebaweŋ.”

<sup>13</sup>Unduŋ nimbune Jesudi kaŋ kohoŋ kihiwali honeeŋ niŋguk, “Kedem nadigamulat ale walandaweŋ.” Unduŋ nimbune nai unjanigoŋ me u kedebaguk. <sup>14</sup>Kedebaune Jesudi indiŋ niheguk, “Metam mu yenimbihilaan. Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimenŋ’walaŋ didimengoŋ weŋ kaŋ gabunadiwek. Kaŋ metamdi gabuŋa agaŋ kedebaŋan unduŋ gabunadineŋdok wooŋ koom Mosesdi yoguk unduŋ Bepandok kale dumuŋ hemundumunduŋe timimbeŋ.”

<sup>15</sup>Unduŋ niheguk iŋgoŋ Jesu’walaŋ gigitŋiŋdi kwetkwet u hautadapmaune metam feedi buŋa medeŋiŋ nadiune yagit mebimebihinit yehitubu-kedebaŋ <sup>16</sup>metam biyabuŋa kwet fiileŋ wooŋ ninadi kwanai maan tuluguk.

### **Jesudi me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi tubukedebaguk**

*(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup>Heleniŋ Jesu adi Mede Momoon yoyo tulune Falisi tiŋa Yodoko Mede hinale Galili, Judiya, tiŋa Jelusalemhi adi buŋa ila nadigiŋ. Kaŋ yagithinit yehitubu-kedebadok Wapum’walaŋ saŋiniŋ u Jesu dut hakuk. <sup>18</sup>Kaŋ me noli adi me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi falik foloŋ kameeŋ nagila bugiŋ. Buŋa yot maaneŋ fooŋ Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ kamenim yo tigiŋ <sup>19</sup>iŋgoŋ metam fee doktiŋa baŋam nemu hakuk kaŋ beemiŋa yot foloniŋ logiŋ. Looŋ ginaŋ kitomuŋa gulup gineŋ undugoŋ halu kapmaune foguk. Fooŋ metam baŋamhik gineŋ Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ hinek fooŋ hakuk.

<sup>20</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi nadisukilitihik kanadiŋa niŋguk, “Notne, kadakaninŋge agaŋ tumolokutat.”

<sup>21</sup>Unduŋ nimbune Falisi me eŋ Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi nadinadihik gineŋ indiŋ nadigiŋ, “Me i dediningoŋ doktiŋa sigiŋ tiŋalooŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwelikoŋ tilak. Kadakaniŋ bibiŋ adi Bepaŋdi hogok tilak.”

<sup>22</sup>Unduŋ yonadigiŋ kaŋ Jesu adi nadisuhik agaŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi nadisu undihi maŋgoŋde tiŋ? <sup>23</sup>Mede loŋgoŋ dedinŋ yodok, kadakaninŋe tumolokutat, be pilali weŋ? <sup>24</sup>Unduŋ yoiŋ doktiŋa Me Kobumuŋ nu kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ kadakaniŋ bibiŋdok saŋjiniŋne hatnamulak u tibe kanaŋ.”

Unduŋ yeniŋa me kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi u niŋguk, “Nu ganilat, pilali gulupge moŋgola yokede weŋ.”

<sup>25</sup>Unduŋ nimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ me u pilali gulupŋiŋ moŋgola Bepaŋ niutumbaaŋ yolide mauguk. <sup>26</sup>Uune metam adi u kaŋ boho tiŋa muntaaŋ Bepaŋ niutumbaaŋ yogiŋ, “Kamiŋ nemek uŋgoŋiŋ hinek kayam.”

### **Jesudi Lewi kahileeŋ adi keledok nihamaneguk**

*(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu adi wooŋ takis moŋgomongoŋot me niŋ wou Lewi adi kwanai yotneŋ itune kaŋ niŋguk, “Nehikeleweŋ.”

<sup>28</sup>Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ Lewi adi pilali nemenemek biyabuŋa Jesu keleguk. <sup>29</sup>Tiŋa Lewi adi Jesudok yoŋa yolineŋ hinaŋ wapum tuguk kaŋ takis moŋgomongoŋot me fee tiŋa metam noli wanaŋ wooŋ nagiŋ.

<sup>30</sup>Nanaŋe ila nalune Falisi tiŋa Yodoko Mede hinale noli adi Jesu mihiniŋye indiŋ yeninadigiŋ, “Hidi detiŋa me takis muneeŋ moŋgomongoŋot me heki tiŋa me kadakaniŋ titiŋ dut nanaŋe noŋgoŋ naiŋ?”

<sup>31</sup>Unduŋ yonadigiŋ kaŋ Jesudibo yeniŋguk, “Haguwo me adi metam kedehi mu yehitubu-lodalak. Adi metam yagithinit yehitubu-lodalak.

<sup>32</sup>Undugoŋ nu maŋ me fofohi loloŋhinit yehitubu-lodadok mu bugut. Nu adi me kadakaniŋ titiŋ yehitubu-lodawe bugut.”

### **Jesudi nanaŋe kameheŋa ninadi titiŋ diniŋ mede yoguk**

*(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup>Metam nolidi Jesu indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Jon Imeyout Tububihit mihiniŋye tiŋa Falisi heki mihihaye adi nanaŋe kamehep tiŋa map hali ninadi kwanai tiŋiŋ, kaŋ du mihigeŋe adi nanaŋe ime maŋgoŋde naiŋ?”

<sup>34</sup>Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ Jesudibo yeniŋguk, “Hidi dedinŋ nadiŋ, me kohokukut titiŋdok adi hinamuni gineŋ uŋgoŋ halune me nanaŋe nanadifodok buneŋ adi nanaŋe kamehep kedembe tineŋ? U tuwot moŋ.

<sup>35</sup>Iŋgoŋ nai niŋ me wapumhik yolom nagilune nai uŋaniŋ adigili kedem nanaŋe kameheŋa map hatineŋ.”

<sup>36</sup>Unduŋ yeniŋa tomboyoula yoyout mede indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nebek niŋdi haule kobut dobuŋa dahidahi bumuŋ foloŋ mu kamegaliŋa tibinelak. Unduŋ tubune dahidahi kobuli u tubukadakafit tibek. Tiŋa komi be kobuli adi undihiyakiŋgoŋ moŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa tuwot mu tibek.

<sup>37</sup>Be nebek niŋdi wain ime gitipmuŋ tutumbaarŋ kale gitnemdi ime tout tibineyagiŋ uŋolok komi gineŋ tuwot mu uŋolowek. Unduŋ tibek adi wain ime kobulidi tout komi tubutawaarŋ kwatne tibek. <sup>38</sup>Ale unduŋ mu titiŋdok, tobo wain ime kobuli adi tout kobuli gineŋ hogok uŋolodok. <sup>39</sup>Karŋ nebek niŋ wain ime komi nahatilak adi wain ime kobuli nakaarŋ indiŋ yobek, ‘Wain ime kobuli adi kobaŋ moŋ.’”

**Jesudi Falisi heki Sabat diniŋ mede tubu-udaneerŋ yeniŋguk**  
(*Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Sabat foloŋ Jesu adi mihiniye dut wit fiye gineŋ talik ugiŋ. Uŋila mihiniyedi wit folooŋ wootitiila fagihia kaipmuŋ nagiŋ. <sup>2</sup>Karŋ Falisi heki adi yabune tuwot mu tubune yenintoŋa indiŋ yeniŋgiŋ, “Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat foloŋ kwanai mu titiŋdok yolak karŋ hidi mangoŋde unduŋ tiin?”

<sup>3</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo yeniŋguk, “Hidi Dewit tiŋa meniye di map nadiŋa tigiŋ u mube kunali nadiin? <sup>4</sup>Dewit adi wooŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Siloŋyotneŋ fooŋ Bepaŋdok belet uŋgoniŋ yoŋa kamegiŋ u tiŋa naarŋ meniye yembune nagiŋ. Karŋ Yodoko Medenikdi unduŋ mu titiŋdok yoŋit, adi Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋdi hogok nanaŋdok yoŋit.”

<sup>5</sup>Tiŋa tomboyoula indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Unduŋ doktiŋa Me Kobumuŋ adi Sabat maŋ kadokolak.”

**Jesudi Sabat foloŋ me niŋ kohooŋ kumuŋ tubukedebuguk**  
(*Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

<sup>6</sup>Sabat noli foloŋ Jesu adi Judahi’walaŋ bopyotneŋ fooŋ Mede Momooŋ yoyo tuguk karŋ me niŋ kohooŋ didimeniŋ kumuŋ tuguk adi uŋgoŋ ikuk. <sup>7</sup>Karŋ Falisi tiŋa Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi Jesudi Sabat foloŋ nebek nenobu tubukedebaune karŋ mede gineŋ kameŋdok yoŋa yamaŋgoŋ ila kakuwakiŋ.

<sup>8</sup>Karŋ Jesu adi nadinadihik u kanadiŋa me kohooŋ kadakaniiŋ u niŋguk, “Pilali iŋgoŋ laben.” Unduŋ niŋguk karŋ me u pilali yakuk <sup>9</sup>karŋ metam yeniŋguk, “Nu yonadi niŋ tibit. Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat foloŋ dediiŋ titiŋdok yolak? Meeniŋ yehitubu-lodadok be yehitubu-kadakadok yolak? Be meeniŋ hatihatihik tomboyouyemdok be yehitubu-kadakayemdok yolak?”

<sup>10</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa metam uŋoŋ ikin yabudapmaarŋ me kohooŋ kumuŋ niŋguk, “Kohoge kihiwaleŋ.” Nimbune kohooŋ kihiwalune utumbahinakaguk.

<sup>11</sup>Karŋ Falisi heki adi kwihitaŋgoŋ hinek nadiŋa Jesu dediiŋ timindok u nehi uŋgoŋ yonadiŋiŋ.

**Jesudi mihiniye 12 yehikahileerŋ yehidaneguk**  
(*Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

<sup>12</sup>Nai uŋaniŋ Jesu adi kweboboe niŋ foloŋ looŋ timiŋ Bepaŋ ninadi kwanai hogok ha-timilune heleguk. <sup>13</sup>Karŋ haniŋ metam Jesu keleyagiŋ



yenimbu buŋa bopneune me 12 yehidaneenŋ wohik Aposel yeninguk.  
 14 Me yehidane tuguk wohik indinŋ: Saimon (wou noli Pita), agaŋ kwayaŋ  
 Endulu, Jems, Jon, Filip, agaŋ Batolomi 15 Matiyu, Tomas, agaŋ Jems  
 Alifiya mihiniŋ, agaŋ Saimon Selot, 16 eŋ Judas Jems mihiniŋ, tiŋa Judas  
 Kaliotniŋ, adi kougoŋ hatigene Jesu memik kohohik foloŋ kameguk.

**Jesu'walaŋ saŋiniŋŋinŋdi metam fee yehitubu-kedebaguk**  
*(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

17 Jesu adi unduŋ tiŋa mihiniŋiye dut kwet gutuneŋ foŋ metamŋiye fee  
 gut hatilune metam Judiyahi, Jelusalemhi, tiŋa ime gagayeŋ Taiya dut  
 Saidonhi 18 adi Jesu medeŋiŋ nadiune yagit mebimebihinit yehitubu-  
 kedebadok yoŋa bugiŋ.

Jesudi metam yabaphinit yehitubu-kedebaguk 19 tiŋa saŋiniŋŋinŋdi  
 metam hogohogok yehitubu-kedebaguk doktiŋa metam feegoŋ nehi  
 wehemila kedebadok gigne tigiŋ.

**Jesudi metam fofonŋhinit mede yeniŋkiliti tiŋa mute mede yeniŋguk**  
*(Matiyu 5:1-12)*

20 Jesudi metam yabuŋa indinŋ yoguk,

“Metam nai indinde fiyewakahi hatiŋ, hidi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ  
 tihamulak. Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ hatak u  
 hiditok gigit, wendoktiŋa hiditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

21 “Metam nai indinde map tiŋ, hidi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tihambune kougoŋ  
 natoki tineeŋ. Wendoktiŋa hiditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

“Metam nai indinde kobulabulaye tiŋ, hidi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ  
 tihambune kougoŋ nadifoŋ gege tineeŋ. Wendoktiŋa hiditok adi  
 nadiwene utumba tilak.

22 “Hidi Me Kobumuŋ'walaŋ mede tiloloŋ tubune me nolidi  
 habukwihitaŋ hehikeleket tiŋa hanimpekit tineeŋ wendok nadibedi mu  
 tineeŋ. Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tihambaak doktiŋa habunadiwene utumba tilak.

23 “Metam nemek undihi tihamneeŋ wondok nadibedi mu tineeŋ. Hidi  
 kougoŋ kibikoŋ kunum gineŋ moŋgotneeŋ wondok nadifo tineeŋ. Me  
 unduŋ tiŋ heki adi koom papahiyedi polofet hekidok undugoŋ tiyemagiŋ.”

24 Unduŋ yoŋa mute mede indinŋ yoguk, “Me muneeŋ bombonŋhinit  
 hidi hatihati kulemaŋ agaŋ hatiŋ doktiŋa habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak.  
 25 Me kobuk nai indidegoŋ natoki tiŋ hidi kougoŋ map tineeŋ doktiŋa  
 habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak. Me gegeham tiŋ hidi malabumuŋ wapum  
 hinek tubumintaŋ kobulabulaye tineeŋ doktiŋa habunadiwe tuwot mu  
 tilak.

26 “Me metamdi haniutumba tiŋ hidi habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak.  
 Koom papahiyedi polofet yalayalaŋ hekidok undugoŋ hinek tiyemagiŋ.  
 Unduŋ dokti nadinadiŋale hatineeŋ.”

**Jesudi memikniye welenikdi yabukahileen menot tiyemdok yoguk**  
(*Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12*)

27“Metam medene nadiin hidi indin hanilat. Memikhiye yabukahileen menot tiyemaneen, tiya me habukwihita tiin maan undugon momoon tiyemaneen. 28 Me mede kadakanin haniin u not tiyemaneen tiya me momoon mu tihamiin aditok Bepan ninadiyaneen. 29 Nebek nin fauge folon ulune kan fambekener kotigon fauge fukunin maan mimbune utuwaak. Be nebek nin dahidahi wahinin golom tubune kan dahidahi hinek<sup>a</sup> maan kwihimiluwaan. 30 Metam neendi nemek nin dok ganimbune u kedem miluwaan, tiya nebek nin di nemek du’wala golom beune kan kotu gamdok mu niluwaan. 31 Metam nolodi titin dedinin tihamdok nadiin, undugon hinek hidi maan aditok tiyemaneen.

32 “Hidi metam kibi momoon tihamiin aditok hogok kibibo momoon nobu tiyemiya kahan deti mongotneen? Me kadakanin hinit adi undugon metam nolodi nadiyemiin u kibimaan undugon tiyemiin. 33 Tiya hidi metam momoon tihamiin hekidok hogok kibimaan momoon tiyemiya kahan deti mongotneen? Metam kadakanin titin adi undugon tiin. 34 Tiya hidi nemek nin metam yembune kotigon hamdok nadiya yemiin aditok hogok yemiya kahan detiya mongokaneen? Me kadakanin hinit adi maan nemek me nolodok yemiya undihigon mongotdok nadiin.

35 “Undu adi mu taneen, hidi adi memikhiyedok nadiyemiya momoon tiyemiya nemek yemaneen u tobonin mongotdok mu nadiyaneen, kibikon adi kougon mongotneen, tiya Bepan Lolonit’wala wapmihi tineen. Tiya metam noli mu nadimiin be metam kadakahi u maan momoon tiyemulak. 36 Undu doktiya hidi Behikdi welekulema ha-tilak undugon hidi maan metam welehikdi hinek yabukahileen welekulema tiyemaneen.”

**Welekulemanit hatiya yom bibin taneen**  
(*Matiyu 7:1-5*)

37 “Hidi metam yomhikdok kibikon tiyemdok mede mu yodapmayaneen kan Bepandibo kibi hide’wala yomhikdok kibikon tihamdok mede mu yodapmawaak. Tiya undugon hidi meenin yomhinit yenisilone mu tiyaneen kan Bepandi maan undugon hide mu hanisilonewaak. Undu doktiya hidi me noli’wala kadakanin hik biyembune kedem Bepandi hidi’wala kadakanin hik maan bihamuluwaak.

38 “Tiya hidi metam noli nemenemek yemaneen kan Bepandi kibibo hamuluwaak. Ingon hidi metam nolodok dedinigon yemaneen kan Bepan adi u kan kabe-kalakapmeen wapumgon hamuluwaak.”

<sup>a</sup> 6:29 Dahidahi wahinin u saketdok yolak. En dahidahi hinek adi singilis wendok yolak.

<sup>39</sup>Unduŋ yeniŋa yoyout mede indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Me niŋ dawı sipmakan adi noliŋiŋ tuwot mu nagıla talik nindidimeeŋ udemek. Unduŋ tiŋa wooŋ adi ham gineŋ noŋgoŋ mademek. <sup>40</sup>Be pepayot wapmihi niŋdi hinaleniŋ kalakapme mu tilak, iŋgoŋ pepayot wapmihi adi pepayothik fodapmaaŋ mindaŋ hinale dut noŋgonongoŋ tiŋ.

<sup>41</sup>“Du maŋgoŋde noke dawı gineŋ figifigi kaŋ da’walaŋ dauge gineŋ kwet muŋ wapum foŋ ihelak u mu kadakalelaŋ? <sup>42</sup>Kwet muŋ wapum dauge gineŋ ihelune noke indiŋ detiŋa nimber: ‘Notne nadiune figifigi dauge gineŋ ihelak u tukulit.’ Yalaŋ-me du! Da’walaŋ dauge gineŋ kwet muŋ wapum itak u timenŋ tukulaŋa diwedakaleeŋ kedem noke’walaŋ dawı gineŋ figifigi u kaŋ tukulimimber.”

### **Bem dediniŋgoŋ yetiiŋ adi folooŋ undiniŋgoŋ mintalak**

*(Matiyu 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup>“Bem fofooŋ foloŋ mindipmuŋ hogoli mu mintaiŋ, be bem hogoli foloŋ mindipmuŋ fofooŋ mu mintaiŋ. <sup>44</sup>Bem hogohogok kiliki mintaiŋ u agaŋ nadiyam. Hidi bim u ŋaso foloŋ mu youyapmaiŋ, be kopi u haut foloŋ mu tomiŋ. <sup>b</sup> <sup>45</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa me momooŋ adi weleŋ gineŋ nemek momooŋ hatak u miŋgoŋ yobihitak, eŋ me hogoli adi weleŋ maaneŋ nemek hogoli hatak u miŋgoŋ yobihiletik. Nemenemek welehik maaneŋ ikiŋ u folooŋ mahikdi eŋ namandahik foloŋ yobihikiŋ.”

### **Yot mamaŋ diniŋ mede**

*(Matiyu 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup>“Wapumne, Wapumne naniŋ, hidi maŋgoŋde nu nemek titiŋdok hanilat u mu tiŋ? <sup>47</sup>Metam hogohogok nu’walaŋkade buŋa medene nadiŋa keleŋ tiŋ adi yadi indihı. <sup>48</sup>Me niŋ adi yot niŋ maguk, yot mawe kwet wenetafooŋ yot taka kawade foloŋ wenedaguk. U yot fafaŋeŋ maguk doktiŋa ime gaŋuŋ wapum buŋa yot foloŋ youkiŋgineeŋ uguk iŋgoŋ yot waliwali mu tuguk.

<sup>49</sup>“Kaŋ me medene nadikabeleeŋ mu keleŋ tiŋ adi indihı. Me niŋ adi yot kiŋ foloŋ maguk, kaŋ ime gaŋuŋ wapum buŋa yot foloŋ youkiŋgineune yot u maŋ golomunumunuke tuguk. Me medene nadiŋa mu keleŋ tiŋ adi undihı kuyoŋ.”

### **Jesudi mikme heki’walaŋ talitimenŋ diniŋ tipilapilaye-meniŋ**

**tubukedebaguk**

*(Matiyu 8:5-13)*

**7** <sup>1</sup>Jesu adi metam mede unduŋ yenindapmaaŋ Kafanaumde uguk. <sup>2</sup>Uŋoŋ mikme’walaŋ talitimenŋ wapum niŋ hatiluguk ala

<sup>b</sup> 6:44 Jesudi bem kilik fofooŋ yendok wain eŋ fik yoguk.

adi tipilapilaye-meniņ momooņ hinek timiluguk adi yagit kisaņ tiņa kumundegoņ tuguk. <sup>3</sup>Kaņ adi Jesu buguk u nadiņa Judahi me wapuhidi wooņ Jesu nimbune buņa tipilapilaye mihiniņ tubukedebadok yeniņguk. <sup>4</sup>Kaņ Judahi me wapuhi adi wooņ Jesu baigoņ hinek indin nadinagiņ, “Me u fofooņ doktiņa tubuloda hinek tibeņ nadiyam. <sup>5</sup>Adi adi Judahi indi welenđi nibukahileeņ bopyot niņ maninguk.”

<sup>6</sup>Unduņ niņa nagila noņgoņ ugiņ wooņ yot tubudulaune mikme’walaņ talitimerđi mede indin kameu uguk, “Wapum, nu me lolonit bale nu yotneneņ beņ? <sup>7</sup>Tiņa nu aindiniņ doktiņa mu wooņ gabuņat, ale hogok uņgoņ hali mede hogok yobeņ kaņ tipilapilaye-mene kedem kedebawek. <sup>8</sup>Nu na maañ me wapum diniņ falipmeņ hatilatdi mikme uneņ yenimbe wiin, be buneņ yenimbe biin, be tipilapilaye-meneye nemek u tineņ yenimbe tiin doktiņa ganilat.”

<sup>9</sup>Unduņ nimbu Jesudi mede u nadiņa boho tiņa metam keletaugin indin yeniņguk, “Nu nadisukiliti indiniņ nemu kagut, Isilae kwetneņ maañ nemu kagut.”

<sup>10</sup>Unduņ yobune me mede nai tiņa bugiņ u udaneeņ yopmaņ wooņ kaune tipilapilaye-me agaņ kedebaañ hakuk.

### **Jesudi tam kahat niņ’walaņ mihiniņ kumuņ gineniņ tubukaikaguk**

<sup>11</sup>Muniniņ hatigene Jesu yokwet wapum niņ wou Nain uņoņ uguk. Kaņ mihiniye tiņa metam bop wapum noņgoņ keletiņa ugiņ. <sup>12</sup>Wooņ yokwet wapum’walaņ yeme gineņ wosuwalune me dabaņ niņ wenene bem bugiņ. Me kumuņ tuguk u tam kahat niņ’walaņ mihi, tam kahat u mihiniņ kubugoņ-kabe uņakoņ doktiņa metam fee noņgoņ bugiņ.

<sup>13</sup>Kaņ Jesudi tam kahat u kaņ bulanigoņ hinek nadimiņa niņguk, “Makat mu koleņ.” <sup>14</sup>Unduņ niņa wooņ bogit honeune me bogit bem ugiņ adi uņgoņ yakin kaņ yoguk, “Mekuya, nu ganilat ale pilat.” <sup>15</sup>Unduņ nimbune me dabaņ u pilali ila mede yoguk, kaņ Jesudi miņ dut kotigoņ hatidok niņguk.

<sup>16</sup>Unduņ tubune metam hogohogok adi munta tiņa Bepaņ niņa tiloloņ tiņa yogiņ, “Polofet wapum adi kamiņ indi’walaņ iņoņ mintalak, Bepaņ adi mehinekniye yehitubu-lodawe buguk.” <sup>17</sup>Unduņ tubu gigitniđi kwetkwet hautaguk.

### **Jesu dut Jon’walaņ mede**

*(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup>Kaņ Jon mihiniye adi wooņ nemenemek mintaguk u nimbu nadiņa <sup>19</sup>meyat lufom yenimbu buune indin yeniņguk, “Wooņ Wapum indin ninadidemek, ‘Du Jondi me bubuđdok yoguk ukube, be nolidok woomuyaneem?’ ”

<sup>20</sup>Unduņ yenimbu ugumuk wooņ Jesu hakukneņ wosuwaañ niņgumuk, “Indi Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi mede indin ganinadidim yoņa ninimbu bumut, ‘Du me adi niniņguk ukube, be nolidok woomuyaneem?’ ”

<sup>21</sup>Unduŋ buŋa nimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ Jesudi metam yagit mebibehinit be yabaphinit be dauhik sipmakahi yehitubu-kedebaan meyat indiŋ yeniŋguk, <sup>22</sup>“Hidi udaneŋ udemek. Wooŋ nemenemek mintaune kanadi tamuk u Jon nimbune nadiwek. Me dauhik sipmakahidi dauhik diwetom tiŋ, kayohik kadakahidi talik yawiŋ, wede hakihinitdi walandaiŋ, be magihik kaulehidi mede nadiŋ, kumuŋ tigiŋ koti kaikaiŋ, agaŋ fiyewakahi Mede Momooŋ nadiŋ. <sup>23</sup>Me nediyeŋ nu’walaŋ titiŋne kaŋ nadikadaka mu tilak adi Bepaŋdi kaune utumba tilak.”

<sup>24</sup>Jon mihiniyat udaneŋ ulune Jesudi metam Jondok indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi Jon kane kwet fiileŋ ugiŋ u maŋgoŋ kane ugiŋ? Hidi baningip sububadi fedilu uŋambuŋat tilak ube kane ugiŋ? <sup>25</sup>Be me tinahukut kinonom tilak undiniŋbe kane ugiŋ? Me tinahukut undihi tinahukukiŋ tiŋa momooŋ hatiŋ adi mapme yohineŋ hogok hatiŋ.

<sup>26</sup>“Be polofet niŋ kane ugiŋ? Indiŋ hanimbe nadiŋeŋ. Hidi me wooŋ kagiŋ adi yadi polofet noli yalakapme tilak, tiŋa adi yadi me uŋoniŋ hinek. <sup>27</sup>Jondegoŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Mededi indiŋ yolak,

‘Nu kwanai-mene kamewe timenŋ wooŋ talik dobui tigambaak.’”

<sup>28</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa tomboyoola indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Indiŋ hanilat, metam hogohogok kwetfoloŋ mintagiŋ nebek niŋdi Jon mu kalakapmeenŋ lolak, iŋgoŋ nebek Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebenŋ foloŋ Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ fofonŋit-kabe hatilakdi Jon kalakapmeenŋ lolonŋit tilak.”

<sup>29</sup>(Me takis moŋgomonŋot tagiŋ tiŋa metam hogohogok, koom Jondi Imeyout tiyemguk adi Jesu’walaŋ mede nadiŋa yogiŋ, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede talii u didimeniŋ hinek.” <sup>30</sup>Iŋgoŋ Yodoko Mede hinale tiŋa Falisi heki adi Jondi Imeyout mu tinimbek yogiŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebet aditok gigit tuguk u kelekut tigiŋ.)

<sup>31</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi indiŋ yoguk, “Metam kobuhi i maŋgoŋ diniŋ tuwolit kamekaŋ yenimbit? <sup>32</sup>Adi yadi wapmihidok tuwolit. Wapmihi adi yowawaliweŋ bopneŋ haliaŋ nohiyedok indiŋ yeniŋ, ‘Indi kap momooŋ togumun iŋgoŋ nadifo mu tigiŋ, be kap bulaningonŋ togumun iŋgoŋ makat mu kokiŋ.’ <sup>33</sup>Jon Imeyout Tububihit ne adi buŋa nanaŋe kamehep tiŋa ime fafaŋeniŋ maŋ mu naguk kaŋ ‘Me yabapnit’ niŋgiŋ. <sup>34</sup>Kaŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi buŋa nanaŋe ime naune kaŋ indiŋ yoiŋ ‘Me i nanaŋe molo tiŋa ime fafaŋeniŋ nanaŋ tilak doktiŋa me takis muneŋ moŋgomonŋot eŋ me kadakahi’walaŋ nohik.’

<sup>35</sup>“Hidi unduŋ hati yoiŋ, iŋgoŋ metam Bepaŋ’walaŋ nadinadi moŋgokiŋ adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ nadinadi wendok nadiune folooŋ hinek tilak unduŋ tubudakalenimiŋ.”

### **Tam niŋ Jesu kayon foloŋ haguwo munduŋnitdi yougominguk**

<sup>36</sup>Tebele Jesu Falisi me niŋdi nanaŋe adut nanaŋdok niŋguk doktiŋa adi yolineŋ ugumuk. <sup>37</sup>Kaŋ yokwet uŋoŋ tam niŋ hatihatiŋ kadakanŋ

hinek ala Jesu Falisi yolineŋ hatak nadiŋa ime munduŋ momooŋ toutŋiŋ kawadedi tigiŋ u tiŋa uguk. <sup>38</sup>Wooŋ Jesu sigiŋ gineŋ yali makat kolu dawi meeniŋdi Jesu kayoŋ foloŋ maŋ youtelu ki hampuŋdi kayoŋ tumoloŋ siŋgoŋgome tiŋa ime munduŋ momooŋdi yougomguk.

<sup>39</sup>Kaŋ me Falisi Jesu nagi uguk adi indiŋ nadiŋa yakaguk. “Me i polofet biyagoŋ nobu kaŋ tam wehemit tilak i hatihatiŋiŋ kadakaniiŋ u kedem kaŋ nadiluwek.”

<sup>40</sup>Unduŋ ila nadiguk kaŋ Jesudi niŋguk, “Saimon, nu mede-kabe niŋ ganimbit.”

Unduŋ nimbu Saimondibo yoguk, “Hinale, nemek u kedem nanimbeŋ.”

<sup>41</sup>Unduŋ nimbune Jesudibo indiŋ niŋguk, “Meyat lufom adi me niŋ muneŋ kibi kougoŋ tubu-udanemiŋdok yoŋa nimbu yemguk. Me noli 500 kina miŋguk agaŋ noli 50 kina miŋguk. <sup>42</sup>Kaŋ meyatdi muneŋ kibikoŋ mu tubu-udanemiŋgumuk doktiŋa fiit wabi tuguk. Kaŋ meyat adi’walaaniŋ neeŋdi bombongoŋgidok nadimimbune lolooŋ hinek tuguk?”

<sup>43</sup>Unduŋ nimbu Saimondi yoguk, “Me kadakaniiŋiŋ wapum bimiŋgukdi.”

Unduŋ yobune Jesudi yoguk, “U biyagoŋ.”

<sup>44</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa udaneŋ tam u kaŋ Saimon ninadiguk, “Tam i maŋ be kaŋaŋ? Du yokeneŋ buŋat kaŋ kayone youtetdok ime nemu namuŋaŋ, kaŋ tam i dawi meeniŋdi kayone youtela ki hampuŋdi tumoloŋak. <sup>45</sup>Du yokeneŋ bene nehisiŋgogome mu tiŋaŋ, iŋgoŋ tam i adi busuwa tiŋat uŋaniŋ kayone siŋgoŋgome tiŋak u mu wabiŋak. <sup>46</sup>Du kine foloŋ wel nemu yougomnamuŋaŋ iŋgoŋ adi yadi haguwo munduŋ momooŋdi kayone yougomnamuŋak. <sup>47</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ ganilat, adi welenŋdi nabukahile hinek tilak wondoktiŋa kadakaniiŋiŋ hogohogok agaŋ dapmalak. Iŋgoŋ nebek niŋ kadakaniiŋiŋ kuyaniŋgoŋ bimilat adi yadi welenŋdi kuyaniŋgoŋ nabukahilelak.”

<sup>48</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa kotigoŋ tam u niŋguk, “Kadakaniiŋge agaŋ tumolokutat.”

<sup>49</sup>Unduŋ tubu me noli uŋoŋ ila kagiŋ adi nehi uŋoŋ indiŋ yonadiŋiŋ, “Me i dediniŋ doktiŋa kadakaniiŋ tumolo-tumolo tilak.”

<sup>50</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi tam u niŋguk, “Nadisukilitigedi kadakaniiŋ gineniŋ ganagila gehitubu-lodalak ale kulemaŋgoŋ wooŋ hatibaŋaŋ.”

### Jesudi kwanai tiyaulune kayoŋbopŋiye adi maŋ nonŋoŋ takaliŋa yaugiŋ

**8** <sup>1</sup>Muniniŋ hatigene Jesu yokwet indigoŋ yaŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli diniŋ Mede Momooŋ yohautayauguk. Kaŋ mihiŋiye 12 nonŋoŋ yaugiŋ, <sup>2</sup>tiŋa tam noli yabaphinit eŋ yagithinit koom yehitubu-kedebaguk adi maŋ nonŋoŋ yehikeletaugiŋ. <sup>3</sup>Tam indiŋdi yehikelegiŋ: Susana, eŋ Maliya Madalaniŋ (tam u Jesudi yabap 7 yehikelemiŋguk) tiŋa Yoana (yohoi wou Susa adi Helot’walaŋ yot

kadokoluguk.) Adi tiņa tam noli muneen bombonhinit adi Jesu tiņa mihiniye yemtoi tiyauginj.

**Jesudi yoyout mede sayoli kilik folonj kamekaanj yoguk**

*(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup>Tiņa metam uņaniņ uņaniņ buņa bop wapum tubune Jesudi yoyout mede niņ indij yeninguk. <sup>5</sup>“I nadineņ. Me dinina molo niņ adi nemek yeuli yetibe moņgola uguk. Moņgo wooņ sayoli kilik kukam unduņ kukuk. Kulune noli talipmeņ magiņ kaņ metamdi yaliune bagi hekidi buņa kunatnagiņ. <sup>6</sup>Noli kwet kawade gineņ maanj kadogij iņgoņ ime moņ doktiņa kumuņ tigiņ. <sup>7</sup>Kaņ noli haņginep maaneņ maanj labugiņ iņgoņ haņginepdi hefulagiņ. <sup>8</sup>Noli kwet galikit folonj magiņ adi kedem labuņa folooņ fee duhugiņ. Tiņa yeti tigiņ diniņ kunakunat u kalakapmeeņ 100, 100 unduņ mintagiņ.”

Unduņ yeniņa indij yodapmaguk, “Nebek niņ adi nadidakalewe kaņ magi baigoņ kametnadiņa nadiwek.”

**Jesu mihiniyedi yoyout mede mebidok ninadiginj**

*(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup>Unduņ yenimbu Jesu mihiniye adi yoyout mede mebidok ninadiginj kaņ yeninguk, <sup>10</sup>“Bepaņ’walaņ hebeņ foloņ Hatihati Kobuli diniņ mede hebiņij hatak u Bepaņdi agaņ hanimbihitak, kaņ mehinek noli adi yoyout mede folonj kamekaanj yenilat ala

‘Adi kanim yo kaiņ iņgoņ tuwot mu kadakaleiņ, eņ nadinim yoņa nadiiņ iņgoņ tuwot mu nadidakaleiņ.’”

**Jesudi yoyout mede diniņ mebi yeninguk**

*(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup>Unduņ yoņa tomboyoula indij yeninguk, “Yoyout mede yoņat wendiniņ mebi indij. Sayoli kilik u adi Bepaņ’walaņ mede. <sup>12</sup>Ala kiliki talipmeņ kulune maune bagi hekidi nagiņ u adi metam noli Mede Momooņ nadiiņ iņgoņ me kadakaniņdi buņa welehiķ gineņ yolom moņgotak. Metam Mede Momooņ nadiņa nadisukiliti tubune Bepaņdi yanagilaakneņ yoņa unduņ tilak.

<sup>13</sup>“Kaņ kawade gineņ kulune magiņ adi metam noli mede nadiņa nadigalika tiij iņgoņ welehiķ maaneņ mu folak, ala tikamanda be malabumuņ mintayembune pilap gweheyeiņ.

<sup>14</sup>“Kaņ noli haņginep gineņ kulune magiņ adi metam noli Mede Momooņ nadiņa hatiņila hatihatihikdok nadibedi tiij be muneen bombondok nadigigine tiij, be kwetfoloņ nemenemekdok siloda wapum tiij doktiņa Mede Momooņ nadiiņ u folooņnit mokit tilak.

<sup>15</sup>“Kaņ noli kwet fofooņ gineņ kulune magiņ adi metam momohi Mede Momooņ nadiņa welehiķdi kahileeņ hatiņa folooņ tubumintaiņ.”

**Kamaŋ galiŋa kufulahebi mu tiin**  
(*Mak 4:21-25*)

<sup>16</sup>Unduŋ yeniŋa noli indinŋ yoguk, “Nebek ninŋi kamaŋ galiŋa kufula mu tilak. Tobo galiŋa foloniŋgoŋ kameune metamdi hauta kaŋ yot maaneŋ foiŋ. <sup>17</sup>Biyagoŋ kuyonŋ, nemek kabup hatak u hakene naininŋde miŋgoŋ mintawaak, eŋ nemek yawe tigiŋ u fiyataŋakiyeune miŋgoŋ mintawaak.

<sup>18</sup>“Unduŋ doktiŋa nadinadinŋale hatiyaneenŋ. Nebek ninŋ adi nemek miŋgiŋ u boiŋa hatibune kaŋ tomboyouli-mimbaak, eŋ nebek ninŋ nemek miŋgiŋ u mu kame hatinŋa netok nadiune nemek hatnamulak nabugoŋ nadiwaak adi yadi nemek-kabe halimilak u lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak.”

**Jesu’walaŋ miŋ kwayaŋiye**  
(*Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

<sup>19</sup>Jesu miŋ kwayaŋiye adi Jesu kane buginŋ inŋoŋ mehinek fee doktiŋa fakaŋ yaŋiŋ. <sup>20</sup>Kaŋ me ninŋi Jesu niŋguk, “Maanŋe kwayageye mede ganine fakaŋ woomgamiinŋ.”

<sup>21</sup>Unduŋ nimbune Jesudibo yeniŋguk, “Nu maane kwayaneye adi metam Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede nadinŋa tagimneinŋ heki uŋak.”

**Sububa dut imenŋgwanŋi Jesu’walaŋ medeŋinŋ tagimnegumuk**  
(*Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

<sup>22</sup>Heleninŋ Jesu muwage foloŋ looŋ mihiŋiye imenŋgwanŋ fokolok lonim yeniŋguk kaŋ ila ugiŋ. <sup>23</sup>Ila wooŋ Jesu damo deikuk kaŋ fifinŋgobut tiŋa ime giyondaanŋ buŋa muwage maaneŋ fooŋ yehitubu-fambekenewe tuguk. <sup>24</sup>Kaŋ mihiŋiye adi Jesu talamsukuleenŋ indinŋ ninŋiŋ, “Wapum, Wapum, indi agaŋ ime gineŋ wopmabutne tam!”

Unduŋ nimbune Jesu adi sukuleenŋ pilali sububa dut ime yenihep tubune kulemagumuk. <sup>25</sup>Kaŋ mihiŋiye yeniŋguk, “Hidi nadisukilitihik de?”

Unduŋ yeniŋguk kaŋ adi boho tiŋa muntaanŋ nehi uŋgoŋ indinŋ yonadiginŋ, “Me i dedininŋ doktiŋa sububa dut imedi medeŋinŋ nadiyamuk.”

**Jesudi me yabapnit tubukedebaguk**  
(*Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

<sup>26</sup>Wooŋ Galili ime meŋeŋa Gelasa wosuwaanŋ <sup>27</sup>Jesu adi tatakula kinŋ foloŋ founne me ninŋ yabapnitdi buŋa kaguk. Me u tinahukutnit mokit hambiyek hatiluguk. Tiŋa yopmanŋ mu itouŋa meytoneŋ hogok itouluguk. <sup>28</sup>Ala Jesudi yabap ninŋkulune me u kaŋ yakawe kadakaninŋ toŋa hebenŋ foloŋ maanŋ hali kutifiyeenŋ indinŋ nimbulabulayeguk, “Jesu, Bepaŋ



Loloŋnit Mihiŋiŋ, du maŋgoŋ tinambe bulan? Du folofigita kisaŋgoŋ mu nambenŋ ganilat.”

<sup>29</sup>Me u yabap welen maanenŋ hakiŋdi ningigineune hatigiyonŋiyonda tiŋa hatiluguk doktiŋa nai fee tawa fafaŋeniŋdi (sendi) kayoŋ kohonŋ tehina yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ kameyagiŋ iŋgoŋ tawa fafaŋeniŋ tubudokoŋ labu yabap hekidi ningigineenŋ nagilune kwet fiilenŋ yauluguk. <sup>30</sup>Ala Jesudi niŋguk, “Du wohoge neeŋ?”

Unduŋ nimbune, yabap feedi fomiŋgiŋ doktiŋa indiŋ yoguk, “Nu wotnene ‘Me Mohok.’” <sup>31</sup>Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ yabap heki adi yeniŋkulune hamdok gigit mu titiŋdok yoŋa mede kwanai tigiŋ.

<sup>32</sup>Tiŋa kweboboŋ hapmeneŋ uŋgoŋ makaye mohok heyemagiŋ ala yabap heki adi yeniŋkulune wooŋ makaye welehiŋ maanenŋ fofonŋdok yoŋa Jesu nimbulaŋbulayeŋ ninadigiŋ.

<sup>33</sup>Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ yabap heki yeniŋkulune wooŋ makaye heki welehiŋ maanenŋ foune makaye heki kigoŋkula wooŋ maham gineŋ tatakula ime gineŋ fooŋ ime naaŋ nadilali kumuŋgiŋ.

<sup>34</sup>Unduŋ tubune me makaye yabudoko tagiŋ adi nemek mintaguk u kaŋ momo wooŋ kahat yokwet wapumneŋ eŋ diniyeti tiŋa ikagiŋneŋ yohautagiŋ. <sup>35</sup>Kaŋ metamdi nemek mintaguk u kane ugiŋ. Wooŋ Jesu yakukneŋ kaune me yabapniŋ hatiluguk u yabap heki bikabugiŋ kaŋ tinahukut tiŋa nadinadiŋiŋ dakaleune ilu kaŋ munta tigiŋ. <sup>36</sup>Tiŋa mehinek noli kakaŋ tigiŋ adi dediŋ tiŋa kedebaguk u me noli yenimbune nadigiŋ.

<sup>37</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa Gelasahi adi munta kisaŋ hinek tigiŋ doktiŋa Jesudi kwet u biŋa uuŋdok niŋgiŋ, kaŋ muwage foloŋ looŋ une tigiŋ. <sup>38</sup>Kaŋ me yabapniŋ hatiluguk adi Jesu indiŋ niŋguk, “Nu kedem be dukut wit?”

Niŋguk kaŋ Jesudi moŋ niŋa indiŋ niŋguk, <sup>39</sup>“Yopmaŋde udaneŋ wooŋ Bepaŋdi kudi uŋgoniŋ hinek tigamuŋak wendok kahat tiyembeŋ.”

Unduŋ nimbune me u udaneŋ wooŋ Jesudi nemek timiŋguk u metam hogohogok yenimbune nadigiŋ.

### Nadisukilitihik doktiŋa Jesudi yehitubulodaguk

*(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup>Jesu imenŋgwaŋ fokolok loune metam woom tigiŋ doktiŋa ninadifo tigiŋ. <sup>41-42</sup>Kaŋ Judahi’walaŋ bopyot diniŋ me wapum niŋ wou Jailas adi wosuwaŋ Jesu kaŋ kayoŋ foloŋ maŋ hali waabiŋiŋ kubugoŋ hinek guletŋiŋ 12 agaŋ kumumbe tubune yolineŋ uuŋdok baigoŋ hinek ninadiguk.

Kaŋ Jesu talipmeŋ ulune metam feedi kutumula keletaugiŋ. <sup>43</sup>Tiŋa tam niŋ muyakip yagit tomboyoutnit ti hatibune gulet 12 tuguk adi wanaŋ uŋgoŋ uguk. Adi haguwo-me heki’walaŋ wooŋ muneŋeŋiŋ agaŋ kudapmaguk iŋgoŋ mu kedebaguk. <sup>44</sup>Ala adi metam baŋamhik gineŋ

uŋgoŋ wooŋ Jesu sigineŋ dahidahineŋ diki wehemila kedebaguk. <sup>45</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi yoguk, “Nu neeŋdi nohonelek?”

Unduŋ yobune metam hogohogok adi moŋ yogineŋ kaŋ Pitadi niŋguk, “Wapum, du metam bop wapum indineŋ gehikeleineŋ mube yabulaŋ.”

<sup>46</sup>Unduŋ niŋguk iŋgoŋ Jesu adi gigneŋ tiŋa yoguk, “Nebek nohoneune saŋineŋne fofoye-tobune nadilat.”

<sup>47</sup>Unduŋ yobune tam adi agaŋ nehitudu-mintalak yoŋa heheleen buŋa Jesu kayoŋ foloŋ maŋ hali metam namandahik foloŋ maŋgoŋde honeeŋ pilap hinek kedebaguk u nimbune nadiguk.

<sup>48</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi niŋguk, “Waabine, nadisukilitigedi gehitudu-kedebalak ale kulemaŋgoŋ weŋ.”

<sup>49</sup>Jesu adi unduŋ yayolune me niŋ Jailas yolineŋkade mede tiŋa buguk buŋa Jailas indineŋ niŋguk, “Waabige agaŋ kumulak ale hinale nimbu uŋgoŋ mu wek.”

<sup>50</sup>Unduŋ nimbune Jesudi nadiŋa Jailas indineŋ niŋguk, “Du munta mu tibeŋ. Nadisukiliti hogok tibeŋ kaŋ kedem kedebawek.”

<sup>51</sup>Unduŋ niŋa agaŋ Jailas yolineŋ wosuwaŋ yot maaneŋ me fee mu fofondok yoŋa Pita, Jon, Jems agaŋ Jailas malam hogok yanagila fagineŋ.

<sup>52</sup>Kaŋ metam yot maaneŋ hakiŋ adi waabi kumuŋ tuguk wondoktiŋa matkunum ha-tigineŋ. Ha-tulune Jesudi fonoŋ yeneŋguk, “Waabi i kumuŋ mu tiŋak ale makat wabineŋ, adi damo deihatak.”

<sup>53</sup>Unduŋ yenimbune metam uŋgoŋ hakiŋ adi waabi u agaŋ kumuŋguk doktiŋa Jesudi mede yoguk u nadihanindaŋ gege tigin.

<sup>54</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi waabi u kohoŋ foloŋ honeeŋ niŋguk, “Waabi, pilat!”

<sup>55</sup>Unduŋ nimbune waabi u nai uŋaneŋgoŋ munabulineŋ udaneune pilali ikuk, kaŋ Jesudi nanaŋe neeŋ mimbu nawek yeneŋguk.

<sup>56</sup>Unduŋ tubune Jailas malam adi kaŋ boho tugumuk kaŋ Jesudi nemek u mintaguk u nebek nemu nimbihitemek yeneŋguk.

### Jesudi mihiŋiye 12 kwanai-mede yeneŋguk

*(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Jesudi mihiŋiye 12 yenimbu wooŋ bopneŋiŋ kaŋ yabap yehikelektudok eŋ yagit mebimebi yehitudu-kedebadok saŋineŋ yemguk. <sup>2</sup>Yemuŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ hatihati uŋgonindok Mede Momooŋ eŋ yagithinit yehitudu-kedebadok yauneŋ yoŋa <sup>3</sup>indineŋ yeneŋa yeneŋkukuk, “Talík unene nemek nemu moŋgo uneeŋ. Tothik be lihik be nanaŋe be muneŋe be dahidahi noli mu moŋgola uneeŋ. <sup>4</sup>Yokwet wapum gineŋ uune haniutumbaŋ hanagila yot hapmeyaneeneŋ uŋgoŋ itawooŋ kwanai tubudapmaŋ pilali yawaneŋ. <sup>5</sup>Be yokwet niŋ gineŋ uune metam mu haniutumbaŋ medehik mu nadiŋa tubune kaŋ yokwet u biŋa kayohik foloŋ figifigi uŋgoŋ metam namandahik foloŋ ulumamaŋeune foune yawaneŋ. U metam’walaŋ mebihik nadidakaledok nadiŋa mute uŋakoŋ tiyembune kayaneŋ.”

<sup>6</sup>Unduŋ yenimbu mihiŋiye adi yokwet indigoŋ yaunja Mede Momoon yoyo tiŋa metam yehitubu-kedebayaugiŋ.

<sup>7</sup>Kaŋ Galilihi'walaŋ me mapme Helot adi nemenemek u mintaune metamdi mede fee yobune nadigiyoŋgiyone tuguk. Metam nolidi indiŋ yoyagiŋ, “Me ya Jon Imeyout Tububihit kotigoŋ kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaan pilakuk.” <sup>8</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ noliyeŋ Ilaija kotigoŋ mintaguk yolu noliyeŋ polofet komi kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaan pilakuk yogiŋ.

<sup>9</sup>Kaŋ Helotdi yoguk, “Jon kodi agaŋ udokogut kaŋ i me nedigoŋ'walaŋ gigitŋiŋ nadilat.” Unduŋ yoŋa Jesu kakaŋdok kwanaimiŋ hinek tuguk.

**Jesudi meeniŋ 5 tausen nanaŋe yemtoiguk**  
(*Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*)

<sup>10</sup>Aposel heki kwanaide yeniŋkulu ugiŋdi kwanai tubudapmaan udaneŋ buŋa nemenemek tigiŋ hogohogok u Jesu nimbu nadiguk. Nimbu nadiŋa mihiŋiye yanagila nehi hogok Besaidade ugiŋ. <sup>11</sup>Kaŋ metamdi u nadiŋa yehikeletaugiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yeninadifo tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobulidok yeniŋa metam yagithinit noli yehitubu-kedebaguk.

<sup>12</sup>Unduŋ ha-tulu mele folune mihiŋiyedi wooŋ niŋgiŋ, “I kwet fiileŋ ale metam agaŋ yeniŋkulune yokwet gineŋ be diniyeti tiŋa ikiŋneŋ wooŋ yot, nanaŋe, ime yehitubu-mintaneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yeniŋguk, “Hidi hide nemek nanaŋdok neeŋ yembu naneŋ.”

Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ mewoidibo yogiŋ, “Indi adi belet yawe kohofukuŋ eŋ pisi lufom hogok boihakam. Tiŋa indi metam fee yendok nanaŋe deti tuwanim.” <sup>14</sup>(Mewoi hogok kunakunathik 5 tausen).

<sup>15</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yeniŋguk, “Metam yehidaneu 50-di bop niŋ, 50-di bop niŋ tiŋa itneŋ.”

<sup>16</sup>Unduŋ yenimbune mihiŋiye u tubudapmaune belet yawe kohofukuŋ eŋ pisi lufomuk u moŋgola dadiyeŋ kunum foloŋ diweeŋ Bepaŋ niutumbaan metam daneyemdok yoŋa wobuŋa mihiŋiye yembune daneŋ yemtaugiŋ. <sup>17</sup>Kaŋ metam hogohogok naan tuwot tubune mihiŋiyedi nadikidiki u bondibondi 12 kadahitokogiŋ.

**Pitadi Jesu'walaŋ mebi yobihikuk**  
(*Matiyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1*)

<sup>18</sup>Heleniŋ Jesu adi mihiŋiye dut hatiŋa ne hogok ninadi kwanai tuguk. Tiŋa mihiŋiye indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Metamdi nutok dediŋ naniŋ?”

<sup>19</sup>Kaŋ adibo niŋgiŋ, “Nolidi Jon Imeyout Tububihit yoiŋ eŋ nolidi Ilaija yoiŋ, eŋ nolidi Jelemaiya yoiŋ, kaŋ nolidi polofet komi niŋ kaikaan pilakuk yoiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup>Unduŋ yobune nehibo yeninadiguk, “Kaŋ hidi hide nutok dediŋ naniŋ?”

Unduŋ yeninadiune Pitadi yoguk, “Du Bepaŋ’walaŋ Kilisto, kwetfoloŋ metamdok Tubuloda-me kameune bubundok yofafaŋeguk uŋakoŋ.”

<sup>21</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi mede i nebek nemu yenimbihitdok hinek yoŋa yenihap tiŋa indiŋ yeniŋguk, <sup>22</sup>“Silonŋyot diniŋ talitimenŋ wapum heki eŋ Yodoko Mede hinale heki tiŋa Judahi’walaŋ me wapuhi noli adi Me Kobumuŋ medeŋiŋ mu nadiŋa folofigita wapum miŋa ulukumuneenŋ, iŋgoŋ helebufa lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune kotigoŋ kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaanŋ pilalaak.”

<sup>23</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa metam wanaŋ yenimbu buŋa bopneune tomboyoula indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nebek niŋdi nu nehikelewe nadiŋa ne’walaŋ welenŋ diniŋ nadinadi be sigiŋ diniŋ nadinadi wabidapmaanŋ helemahelamaŋ kolonŋdabekŋiŋ bemŋa nu nehikeleluwaak.

<sup>24</sup>“Biyagoŋ hinek hanimbe nadiŋeŋ. Nebek niŋdi hatihatiŋiŋ netok kahilewaak adi fiit timimbaak. Be nebek niŋdi nutok tiŋa hatihatiŋiŋ bikabaak adi hatihati folooŋ kahilewaak. <sup>25</sup>Me niŋ kwetfoloŋ diniŋ bombonŋdok nadigalika tiŋa welenŋ kuyaniŋdok mu nadiŋa, be Bepaŋ sigilulum timiŋa hatiŋa wooŋ hatihati folooŋ hinek deti kahilewaak. U tuwot moŋ hinek. <sup>26</sup>Eŋ nebek niŋ kobuk nai indidegoŋ na be medene indi sigilulum tinimbaak adi nu maanŋ udaneenŋ aŋelo uŋgoniŋ hekidut kunum namandap saŋiniŋ uŋgoniŋnit buneemneŋ, me be tam u sigilulum timimbaat. <sup>27</sup>Biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Metam i ikiŋiŋ noli kumuŋ mu tiŋa hogok hatiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli mintadakaleune kaneenŋ.”

### **Jesu adi folonamandap ne’walaŋ miŋgoŋ tubumintaguk**

*(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup>Mede unduŋ yeniŋa hatibune Sonda kubugoŋ dapmaune Jesudi Pita, Jon, agaŋ Jems yanagila ninadi kwanai tine kweboboe foloŋ logiŋ. <sup>29</sup>Loonŋ Bepaŋ ha-ninadilune Jesu namanda uŋgoniŋ tiŋa tinahukutŋiŋ adi fafau niyaniŋaŋ holiholigenit hinek tuguk.

<sup>30</sup>Unduŋ tubune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ meyat lufom dut mede yonadi ya tigiŋ. <sup>31</sup>Meyat u Moses dut Ilaija, adi kunum saŋiniŋ hautanit wanaŋ mintaŋaŋ yakumuk. Mintaŋaŋ yali Bepaŋdi yohebet timiŋguk wondok tuwot Jesudi keletawoonŋ Jelusalem uŋoŋ tubudapmaanŋ kwet i bikabaak wondok yonadi yatigiŋ.

<sup>32</sup>Kaŋ Pita tiŋa me noliŋiyat adi damo deihakiŋ ala pilali Jesu kunum diniŋ holiholigeniŋ kaŋ meyat lufom adi maanŋ Jesu dut nonŋgoŋ yalune yabugiŋ. <sup>33</sup>Tiŋa meyat adi Jesu bikabuŋa uunŋdok tubune Pitadi Jesu indiŋ niŋguk, “Wapum, kedom hinek indi maanŋ iŋgoŋ hakam, ale yoholanŋ lufomkulitniŋ manim, noli dutok, noli Mosesdok agaŋ noli Ilaijadok.” (Mede u mu nadidakaleenŋ hogok yofit tuguk.)

<sup>34</sup>Mede yayolune mulukwanŋdi buŋa yehitumulune Jesu mihiŋiye adi munta tigiŋ. <sup>35</sup>Munta tiŋa yanadilune mulukwanŋ ginenŋ mede niŋ indiŋ

mintaune nadigin, “Yadi na’walaŋ Mihine hinek, ale hidi adi’walaŋ medeŋiŋ nadimiyaneŋ. Adi kwanai wendogon tubudakalegut.”

<sup>36</sup>Mede unduŋ nadiŋa kaune uŋon Jesu ne hogok yakuk. Kaŋ u kaŋ Pita heki adi nai uŋaniŋ nemek u mintaguk u nebek nemu yeniŋiŋiŋ.

**Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa yabap yeniŋkelektudok yeniŋguk**  
(*Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32*)

<sup>37</sup>Kweboboe foloŋ hakiŋ ala heleune fogiŋ kaŋ metam bop wapumdi Jesu buŋa kagiŋ. <sup>38</sup>Kaŋ me niŋdi lekiŋgonhik gineŋ yali indiiŋ katiguk, “Hinale, i kawej. Nu mihine i fiit tubulodawej yo ganilat, nu mihine kubugon-kabe uŋakoŋ. <sup>39</sup>Ala yabap feŋ fomilak wendi fomimbune sukuleeŋ yakawe tolak, tiŋa kwetfoloŋ tukulune maŋ hali maŋiŋ faik tilak. Tiŋa yabapdi folofigita wapum hinek miŋa pilap mu bikabulak. <sup>40</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa mihigeyedi kelektunej yeniŋat kaŋ niŋkelekuliŋit iŋgon mu labu bu uŋak.”

<sup>41</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiiŋ yenintoguk, “Gweheye bilakenehi hidi, detiŋa nadisukilitihik kuyaniŋ kabe! Nai dedigoŋ hidut hatiŋa hanimbe nadisukilitineej? Mihige u nagila iŋgon bu!”

<sup>42</sup>Mihi u nagi bulune yabapdi pilap hinek tukulune maŋ kwetfoloŋ hakuk. Kaŋ Jesudi yabap hogoli niŋkulune uune mihi u tubukedebaŋ koti beudok miŋguk.

<sup>43</sup>Unduŋ tubune metam hogohogok adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ saŋiniŋ u kaŋ boho tigiŋ. Metam adi Jesudi nemenemek tuguk u kaŋ boho tiŋa tulune adi mihiniŋye indiiŋ yeniŋguk, <sup>44</sup>“Nemek niŋ hanimbit u kaule mu tineej. Me Kobumuŋ adi kwetfoloŋ me’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kameneej.” <sup>45</sup>Adi unduŋ yenimbune mede wendiniŋ mebi hebihat tuguk doktiŋa mu nadidakalegiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa mede wendok ninadineŋ yo nadigiŋ iŋgon munta tiŋa wabi tigiŋ.

**Jesu mihiniŋye nehi’walaaniŋ nediŋej loloŋnit hinek tilak yoŋa**  
**kiloŋkiloŋ tigiŋ**  
(*Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40*)

<sup>46</sup>Jesu mihiniŋye adi’walaaniŋ me nediŋej loloŋnit hinek tilak yoŋa nehi uŋgon siwenegiŋ. <sup>47</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi maŋgonde siwenegiŋ u agaŋ nadiŋa wapmihi-kabe niŋ nagila buŋa lekiŋgonhik foloŋ kameune yalune indiiŋ yeniŋguk, <sup>48</sup>“Nebek niŋ nu wotnene foloŋ wapmihi indiniŋ momooŋ timiluwaak u nu tinamuluwaak, ej nebek niŋ nu momooŋ tinamuluwaak u me napmeune bugut timiluwaak. Nebek niŋ hidi’walaaniŋ adi wougigitnit mokit ej fofonit hinek adi yadi loloŋnit hinek tilak.”

<sup>49</sup>Kaŋ Jondi indiiŋ niŋguk, “Hinale, indi me niŋ du wohoge yoŋa yabap yehikeleune kamun, iŋgon adi indut tomboyoula du wanaŋ mu gehekeleyaulak doktiŋa moŋ nihemun.”

<sup>50</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo niŋguk, “Moŋ, mu nihedok. Nebek niŋ mik mu tihamulak adi yadi hidi’walaŋ nohik.”

### Samaliyahidi Jesu eŋ mihiniye yot kameheyemgiŋ

<sup>51</sup>Jesu kotigoŋ kunum gineŋ udanedok naiŋiŋ dulaune Jelusalemde loloŋdok nadikwambundaŋ yoguk. <sup>52</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa me noli yeniŋkulune timen ugiŋ, wooŋ Samaliyahi’walaŋ yokwet niŋ gineŋ nemenemek tiulidoko tine ugiŋ. <sup>53</sup>Iŋgoŋ uŋahi adi Jelusalemde we yoguk doktiŋa uŋoŋ mu uuŋdok yoŋa nihep tigiŋ.

<sup>54</sup>Unduŋ tubune Jesu mihiniyat Jems dut Jondi u kaŋ Jesu niŋgumuk, “Wapum, du kedem yobeŋ kaŋ kunum gineniŋ kudup yodene fooŋ yehidadapmawek.”

<sup>55</sup>Unduŋ yogumuk kaŋ Jesudi udaneen unduŋ mu titiŋdok yoŋa moŋ yenintoŋa <sup>56</sup>yokwet noli gineŋ une ugiŋ.

### Inde’walaŋ titiŋ u ulatifoŋ Jesu didimeneŋgoŋ takalidok

(*Matiyu 8:19-22*)

<sup>57</sup>Talipmeŋ ulune me niŋdi Jesu niŋguk, “Nu du dambedambek waan kaŋ wondok tuwot gehikeleyawaat.”

<sup>58</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo niŋguk, “Kamo moiŋ heki adi kawade ginaneŋ ikiŋ eŋ bagi heki adi yohineŋ ikiŋ iŋgoŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi deila hakula titiŋdok kweli nemoŋ.”

<sup>59</sup>Unduŋ niŋa me niŋbo nehikeleweŋ niŋguk, iŋgoŋ me u yoguk, “Wapum, nadiune timen wooŋ batne wenefulaja bit.”

<sup>60</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi niŋguk, “Dabaŋ u biune dabahi noliyedi wenefulaneŋ. Eŋ du adi wooŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobutdok gigit yohautaweŋ.”

<sup>61</sup>Me niŋdibo yoguk, “Wapum, nu kedem gehikelewit iŋgoŋ timen wooŋ wapmihi tamne, ‘agaŋ ulat’ yeniŋa bit.”

<sup>62</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi niŋguk, “Me niŋdi kwanai titawooŋ kotigoŋ udaneen sigisigi diwelak undiniŋdi Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ hatihati kobut diniŋ kwanai titiŋdok tuwot moŋ.”

### Jesudi me nadisukilitinit 72 timen yapmeune yokwetkwet wooŋ Hatihati Uŋgoŋiŋ diniŋ mede yeniŋgiŋ

**10** <sup>1</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa Jesudi me 72 yehidaneen me lufom lufom yeniŋkulune yokwet indigoŋ ugiŋ. Ne kougoŋ wene nadiŋa me timen yeniŋkulune ugiŋ. <sup>2</sup>Mede indii yeniŋa yeniŋkukuk, “Nanaŋe moŋgotnadok fee kitaiŋ, iŋgoŋ nanaŋe moŋgotnadok-medi lufomgoŋ tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi dinina Molom ninadiune kwanai-me noli maŋ yehitubu-mintaune kwanaiŋiŋ gineŋ uuŋdok.

<sup>3</sup>“Unduŋ doktiŋa unen, nu dompa heki kamo moiŋ gineŋ wiŋ unduŋ dabugoŋ haniŋkutat ala nadinadiŋale unen. <sup>4</sup>Ale unene muneen,

lik, eŋ kayoŋnamokop adi mu moŋgotneer, tiŋa nebek niŋ talipmen tubumintaŋ niutumba mu tineer. <sup>5</sup>Hogok wooŋ yot niŋ gineŋ looŋ timen indiŋ yoyaneer, ‘Kulema metam yot iŋoŋ ikiŋ dut halek.’ <sup>6</sup>Tiŋa yot wondok gineŋ me kulemaŋ itoune kaŋ kulema mede u biune adut hatuwaak. Eŋ moŋ kaŋ kotigoŋ lomtaneer.

<sup>7</sup>“Eŋ kwanai-me adi tuwahik moŋgotne tinjit doktiŋa yot daŋ hapmeyaneer uŋgoŋ hali nanaje ime maŋgoŋ uŋoŋ hamaneer uŋakoŋ hogok naaŋ hakaneer. Yot uŋoŋbo uŋoŋbo adi mu itneer. <sup>8</sup>Tiŋa yokwet niŋ gineŋ uune haniutumbaaŋ nemek hamaneer uŋakoŋ naaŋ <sup>9</sup>yagithinit yehitubu-kedebaŋ metam indiŋ yeniyaneer, ‘Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli agaŋ hehitubu-dulalak.’

<sup>10</sup>“Tiŋa yokwet wapum niŋ gineŋ uune mu haniutumbaune kaŋ talik kuyahikuyahi gineŋ wooŋ indiŋ yeniyaneer, <sup>11</sup>‘Yokwet wapumhik’walaŋ figifiŋi kayonik foloŋ ikiŋ u hidetok ulumamaŋe-kuhamam. Iŋgoŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli agaŋ hehitubu-dulalak u kaule mu tineŋ.’ <sup>12</sup>Nu hanimbe nadiŋer. Bepaŋ’walaŋ nai wapum mintawaakneŋ Bepaŋdi yodapmaune malabumuŋ metam yokwet uŋahidok mintayembaak wendi malabumuŋ Sodom gut Gomola mintayemguk u yalakapmen tibaak.”

**Kwanai me’walaŋ mede nadilat yoŋa Jesu eŋ Bepaŋ  
ne’walaŋ mede nadidok  
(*Matiyu 11:20-24*)**

<sup>13</sup>“Hidige, Kolasinhi tiŋa Besaidahi, hidi’walaŋ uŋoŋ kudi tugut u Saidon dut Taiya uŋoŋ tibe tugut binek metam uŋahi adi kobulabulaye tiŋa kadakanihik sigilulum tiyemne tigiŋ. <sup>14</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa kougoŋ nai wapum foloŋ hidi’walaŋ malabumuŋdi adi’walaŋ yalakapme tibaak. <sup>15</sup>Tiŋa Kafanaumhi, hidi hidetok nadiune loloŋ tilak, iŋgoŋ oŋ, hidi adi hamdok gigit.”

<sup>16</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa Jesudi mihiniye indiŋ yeninguk, “Nebek niŋ hidi’walaŋ mede nadiluwaak adi nu’walaŋ nadiluwaak, eŋ nebek niŋ hidi moŋ haniluwaak adi nutok moŋ naniluwaak, tiŋa nutok maŋ moŋ naniluwaak adi me napmeune fogut u maŋ moŋ niluwaak.”

**Jesudi me 72 wohiye hatihati pepa foloŋ  
youliŋit wondok yenimbihikuk**

<sup>17</sup>Me 72 adi kotigoŋ udaneer nadifo foloŋ busuwaŋ yogiŋ, “Wapum, indi yabap heki maŋ du wohoge foloŋ mede yenine nadiŋit.”

<sup>18</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu Sadaŋ kawene filimpit tilak dabugoŋ tiŋa pilap hinek kunum gineniŋ diliteleer foguk. <sup>19</sup>Ale i nadiŋer, nu miŋgembet mikhinit be maŋgitalita foloŋ yaliune mu hehisinidok saŋiniŋ be me kadakanid diniŋ saŋiniŋ ulatifofondok saŋiniŋ maŋ hamuŋat. Tiŋa nemek niŋdi tuwot mu hehitubu-

kadakuwaak. <sup>20</sup> Ingon yabap hekidi medehik nadijit wondoktija mon, hidi'walaŋ wohiye kunum gineŋ youlinjit hatak wondoktija nadifo tineŋ.”

**Meeniŋ Jesu'walaŋkade kadiiŋ adi Jesu ne'walaŋ mebi nadiiŋ**  
(*Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17*)

<sup>21</sup> Nai uŋaniŋ Jesu, Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli'walaŋ welenadifodi fotokomimbune indiiŋ yoguk,

“O Me Baŋ, kunumkwet diniŋ Wapum,

Du nemenemek i me nadinadihinit be nadidakalehinit'walaŋkade kamehebi tugun. Tiŋa me nadinadihikdok nadiune wapmihidok tuwolit tilak aditok adi miŋgonj taŋakiyeyembune kaiŋ. O Me Baŋ, da unduŋ mintadok yokwambundaan nadifo tugun wondok tuwot mintalak doktija nadifo tiŋa ganiutumalat.

<sup>22</sup> “Nu Batnedi nemenemek agan namdapmalak tiŋa adi kubugonji nadinamulak. Nebek noli nemon. Kaŋ nebek niŋdi Me Baŋ mu nadimilak, Mihidi hogok nadimilak. Tiŋa me nediyen Mihidi yehidanelak adi hogok yenindakaleune nadidakaleiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Unduŋ yeniŋa Jesu udaneen mihiniyedok hogok indiiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nediyen nemek hidi kaiŋ u kanen adi Bepanji yabunadiune utumba tilak doktija kedem nadifo tineŋ. <sup>24</sup> Nu biyagonj hanilat. Polofet fee tiŋa Judahi'walaŋ mapme fee adi nemek hidi kaiŋ i kanim yoŋa gigne tigiŋ ingon mu kagiŋ. Tiŋa nemek hidi kobuk nadiiŋ u nadinim yoŋa gigne tigiŋ ingon mu nadigiŋ.”

**Samaliyaniŋ me niŋdi memikniŋ tubulodaguk**

<sup>25</sup> Yodoko Mede hinale niŋ nadinadiiŋj wapum hinek adi pilali Jesu'walaŋ nadinadi kameka kameka tibe indiiŋ ninadiguk, “Hinale, nu dediiŋ tiŋa Hatihati Fafaŋeniŋ kahilewaat?”

<sup>26</sup> Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ Jesudibo niŋguk, “Yodoko Mededi dediiŋ yolak, kaŋ du metam dediiŋ yenindidimelaŋ?”

<sup>27</sup> Unduŋ ninadiune yoguk, “Du Wapum Bepaŋge welegedi be munabuligedi be saŋiniŋgedi be nadinadigedi aditok hogok nadimindapmaluwaan. Tiŋa datok nadilaŋ undugonj hinek metam nolidok nadiyemiluwaan.”

<sup>28</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi niŋguk, “U biyagonj hinek yolaŋ ale undugonj tiŋa kedem hatibaan.”

<sup>29</sup> Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Yodoko Mede hinale adi nadimimbune me nadinadin mokit tibaakneŋ yoŋa kotigonj indiiŋ ninadiguk, “Nu notne neeŋ?”

<sup>30</sup> Yoguk kaŋ Jesudi yoguk, “Heleniŋ me niŋ adi Jelusalem biŋa Jelikode wene uguk. Kaŋ kubome hekidi woom yali honeen tinahukutniŋ kwihi lom moŋgodapmaan kisaŋgonj ula utubukadaka hinek tigiŋ. Tiŋa uŋgonj bikabuŋa uune kumuŋdegonj hatuguk.



<sup>31</sup>“Kaŋ Silonjot diniŋ talitimenj niŋdi talik uŋgoŋ wooŋ kaŋ kakabele tiŋa talik fukuniŋ kalakapmeenj uguk. <sup>32</sup>Kaŋ Silonjot diniŋ tipilapilaye-me niŋ adi maan talik uŋakoŋ wooŋ kaŋ talik fukuniŋ yakaanj kalakapmeenj uguk.

<sup>33</sup>“Kaŋ Samaliyaniŋ me niŋ adi talik uŋakoŋ wooŋ me u kaŋ bulaniŋgoŋ kisaŋ nadiŋa <sup>34</sup>haguwo moŋgo wooŋ utubukadaka tigiŋ foloŋ hafiyeenj ibimiŋa nagilooŋ doŋkiŋiŋ foloŋ kameenj nagi wooŋ yot tuwati ikiŋiŋneŋ kameenj kadokoguk. <sup>35</sup>Ala heleune weene me yot kadoko tulugukdok muneenj miŋa indiiŋ niŋguk, ‘Kadokoune kougoŋ udaneenj buŋa kotigoŋ nemenemek tibaanj wondok gehituwawaat.’”

<sup>36</sup>Unduŋ yonja Jesudi indiiŋ yodapmaguk, “Du dediiŋ nadilaŋ, me lufomkulitniŋ unjiŋ adi’walaaniŋ neeŋdi me noliŋiŋ hinek tiŋak?”

<sup>37</sup>Unduŋ ninadiune Yodoko Mede hinaledi yoguk, “Me wooŋ tubuloda tiŋak adi.”

Yoguk kaŋ Jesudi indiiŋ niŋguk, “Du maan wooŋ undugoŋ hinek tuluwaanj.”

### **Jesu adi nemek tuwolit nimilak**

<sup>38</sup>Jesu tiŋa mihiŋiye adi wooŋ yokwet niŋ gineŋ wosuwaune tam niŋ wou Mata adi buŋa Jesu eŋ mihiŋiye yenihamaneenj yanagila yolineŋ ugiŋ. <sup>39</sup>Kaŋ uŋoŋ Mata deleŋ niŋ wou Maliya adi buŋa Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ ilaŋa Jesu’walaŋ mede nadinadi tuguk, <sup>40</sup>kaŋ Mata adi hinaŋ be yot tiulidoko wondok nadibedi tiŋa kwanai tuguk.

Unduŋ tiŋa buŋa Jesu niŋguk, “Wapum, du dalane binabune kwanai na hogok tibe kaune dediiŋ tilak? Fit nimbune buŋa nehitudu-lodawek.”

<sup>41</sup>Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ Jesudibo yoguk, “Mata, Mata, du nemek fee wondok nadibedi tilaŋ <sup>42</sup>iŋgoŋ nemek kubugoŋ hinek wondi folooŋ tilak. Nemek folooŋ hinek uyadi Maliyadi kahilelak u tuwot mu lomtidok.”

### **Jesudi mihiŋiye ninadi titiŋdok taliŋ yenindidimeguk**

*(Matiyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

**11** <sup>1</sup>Heleniŋ Jesu adi kwet niŋkade wooŋ Bepaŋ ninadi hatuguk. Tiŋa tubudapmaune mihiŋiŋ niŋdi indiiŋ niŋguk, “Wapum, du Jondi mihiŋiye yenindidimeguk unduŋ dubo indi ninadi titiŋdok ninindidimeweŋ.”

<sup>2</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi yeniŋguk, “Ninadi tine kaŋ indiiŋ yoyaneenj, ‘Me Baŋ, du’walaŋ woho uŋgoniŋ hinek u ganintiloloŋ tinene hatuwaak.

Unduŋ doktiŋa du buŋa welenik tuwot eŋ kwet tuwot Wapumnik tinimbeŋ.

<sup>3</sup>Melenai tuwolit nanaŋenik nimiluwaanj.

<sup>4</sup>Indi me nolidi kadakanŋ tinimbune yomhik biyemne nibuŋa dubo indi’walaŋ yomnik tumolokut-nimiluwaanj.

Tiŋa tikamanda gineŋ mu niŋmeweŋ.’ ”

<sup>5</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ yeninguk, “Nebek hidi’walaaniŋ niŋdi noliŋiŋ’walaŋ yoliner timiŋ lekiŋgoŋ wooŋ indiŋ nimbek, ‘Kedem be belet yawe lufomkulitniŋ nambek ala kibibo tuwaaŋ gambaat. <sup>6</sup>Me notne niŋ timiŋ busuwalak, kaŋ nu nanaŋene moŋ doktiŋa buŋa ganilat.’ <sup>7</sup>Unduŋ yobeŋ kaŋ noke wondi yot maaneŋ uŋgoŋ hali indiŋ tuwot mu yobek, ‘Talik agaŋ tehekilitiŋa wapmihineye indi agaŋ deikam doktiŋa mu pilali gambit ale mede wapum mu tobeŋ.’ <sup>8</sup>I nadineŋ, noliŋiŋ doktiŋa mu pilali gamdok nadiwek iŋgoŋ fiit yogigine ha-tibaakneŋ yoŋa kedem pilali nemenemekdok yobeŋ u gambek.

<sup>9-10</sup>“Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ nadineŋ. Yonadi tiŋiŋ adi folooŋ moŋgokiŋ doktiŋa hidi gigine tiŋa yonadiyaneŋ. Lohi tiŋiŋ adi folooŋ tubumintaiŋ doktiŋa gigine tiŋa lohiyaneŋ. Yeme foloŋ youtnadiŋiŋ adi yeme dilitomyemulak doktiŋa gigneŋ yeme youtnadiyaneŋ.

<sup>11</sup>“Nebek me wapmihihinit hidi mihihikdi pisidok hanimbu miŋgembet kedem be mineŋ? <sup>12</sup>Be pupup kilikdok hanimbu maŋgitalita kedembe mineŋ? <sup>13</sup>Hidi kadakanŋiŋ titiŋdi wapmihihie nanaŋe fofohi yemiŋiŋ iŋgoŋ oŋ, Kunum Behik adi halakapme-dapmalakdi Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidok ninadi tubune kedem hamuluwaaŋ.”

### **Jesudi yabap yehikeleune meeniŋ nolidi niŋkadakagiŋ**

*(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup>Me niŋ adi yabapdi fomimbune mede mu yoluguk ala Jesudi yabap u keleune me u mede yoguk. Kaŋ metam adi kaŋ boho tigiŋ. <sup>15</sup>Iŋgoŋ nolidi yogiŋ, “Me i yabap heki’walaŋ wapumhik, Belisibudi tubulodaune yabap yeniŋkelekuyaulak.”

<sup>16</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ metam noliyeŋ indiŋ niŋgiŋ, “Du Bepaŋ’walaaniŋ biyagoŋ nobu foweŋ kaŋ kudi neeŋ tubune saŋiniŋge kanim.”

<sup>17</sup>Iŋgoŋ Jesu adi nadinadihik u kanadiŋa indiŋ yeninguk, “Kwet wapum niŋ adi utawaŋ bop molomolom tiŋa mindobuneŋ kaŋ kwet u pilap kadakawek. Be hekinolit niŋ adi daneŋ molomolom hatiŋa mindobu tubune lekiŋgoŋhik foloŋ utawa utawa hali kadakawek.

<sup>18</sup>“Hidi nu Belisibudi saŋiniŋ nambune yabap yehikelelat yoŋiŋ, iŋgoŋ Sadaŋ’walaŋ mebopdi utawaŋ bop lufom tiŋa mindobu tubune adi’walaŋ kwanai deti saŋiniŋnit halek? <sup>19</sup>Ale nu undugoŋ nobu tilit kaŋ me hidut hatiŋiŋ adi dediŋ tiŋa yehikeleiŋ? Me hidut hatiŋdi hidi yalaŋ yoŋiŋ u tubudakalelak. <sup>20</sup>Nu Bepaŋ’walaŋ saŋiniŋniŋ gineŋ nobu yabap heki yehikelelit kaŋ hidi Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Kobulidi agaŋ hehitubu-dulalak u agaŋ mintadakalelak.

<sup>21</sup>“Me fafaŋeniŋ niŋdi mik diniŋ bombonŋ tiulidokoŋ yoli kadoko fafaŋeŋ tilakneŋ u bombonŋniŋ kedem ilimiŋiŋ, <sup>22</sup>iŋgoŋ me niŋ fafaŋeŋ hinek wondi bulakneŋ me u ulaŋa mik bombonŋniŋ moŋgola nemek noli kubonelak u daneŋ me noliŋiye yemulak.

23 “Nebek niŋ nu menot mu tinamulak adi yadi mik tinamulak, be nebek niŋ nu mu nehitubu-lodaaŋ kwanaine kadokolak adi yadi yehitubu-pupuhene tilak.”

**Wele tubutakale tikaan Jesu mu bikabudok**  
*(Matiyu 12:43-45)*

24 Unduŋ yoŋa tomboyoula indinŋ yeninguk, “Yabap adi me niŋ welen gineninŋ labuŋa wooŋ kwet ime moŋ gineŋ kwet fiilenŋ hakula titinŋdok kwet lohitaalak. Lohitawooŋ moŋ lohikaan indinŋ yolak, ‘Kotigoŋ udaneenŋ yotnede wit.’

25 “Unduŋ yoŋa kotigoŋ udaneenŋ wooŋ kalune yot yohomuŋ tiŋa tutumbanit u kalak. 26 Tiŋa kotigoŋ wooŋ yabap kadakahi hinek 7 nimaanŋ yanagila buŋa uŋgoŋ noŋgoŋ itowiinŋ. Unduŋ tubune me u koom yabap kubugoŋdi fomimbu hatiguk undininŋ u wabiŋa agaŋ kisaŋ hinek kadakalak.”

27 Jesudi mede unduŋ yobune tam niŋ metam bop gineŋ uŋgoŋ pilali indinŋ yoguk, “Tam gehitubu-mintaanŋ gabudokoŋ nom gamguk adi Bepaŋdi kaune utumba tilak.”

28 Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Jesudibo indinŋ yoguk, “U kedem yolaŋ ala niŋ indinŋ, metam Bepaŋ medeŋinŋ nadiŋa tagimneinŋ adi Bepaŋdi yabunadiune utumba hinek tilak.”

**Meeninŋ mohok Jesudi Bepaŋ’walaŋ kudi tubune**  
**kakanŋdok yogigine tigin**  
*(Matiyu 12:38-42; 5:15; 6:22-23; Mak 8:12)*

29 Metam feedi bopneŋinŋ kaŋ tomboyoula indinŋ yeninguk, “Metam kobuhi hidi kadakaninŋ titinŋdigoŋ kunum gineninŋ kudi titinŋdok naniinŋ. Inŋgoŋ kudi gitipmuŋ nemoŋ. 30 Jonadi Niniwehidok kudi tiyemguk unduŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi metam kobuhi kudi tiyembaak kaŋ kaneenŋ.

31 “Sebahi’walaŋ Tam Wapme loloŋnit adi yolikweli biŋa pilali Mapme Solomondi mede nadisuŋa nadidakalenit yoguk u nadiwene uguk. Ale indinŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Kobuk hebehik foloŋ yatak adi Solomon kalakapme tilak doktiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ nai wapum foloŋ Sebahi’walaŋ Tam Wapme adi pilali metam kobuhi hidi’walaŋ mebihik yobihilune kadakaninŋhik dininŋ kibikoŋ beneenŋ.

32 “Niniwehi adi Jonadi yenimbune kadakaninŋhik sigilulum timinŋinŋ. Eŋ kobuk yuku hidut yatak yoŋ adi Jonadok tuwot moŋ, ala nai wapum foloŋ metam kobuhi hidi mede gineŋ hapmeneenŋ.

33 “Nebek niŋdi kamaŋ galiŋa kamehebi mu tilak, tobo galiŋa foloninŋgoŋ kameu ila hautaune metamdi hauta u kaŋ yopmanŋ foinŋ. 34 Dauhiŋk adi foloohik dininŋ hauta, ala dauhiŋkdi kedem halune foloohikdi hauta gineŋ hatibetik eŋ dauhiŋkdi sipmakaune foloohik adi mambip

gineŋ hatibetik. <sup>35</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa hautahik welehiŋ gineŋ hatak u mambip tibaakneŋ doktiŋa nadinadiŋale hatiyaneeŋ. <sup>36</sup>Tiŋa welehiŋ be sigihik gineŋ mambip nemu haletik adi foloohik wanaŋ hogok hautadapmawetik. U kamaŋdi galiu hautagamulak undiniŋ hautawetik.”

**Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede adi manikdi hogok mu yodok**  
(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

<sup>37</sup>Jesu adi mede yodapmaune Falisi niŋdi nanaŋe noŋgoŋ nanaŋdok yoŋa niŋa nagila ugumuk. Woonŋ nanaŋe nanaŋdok ikumuk, <sup>38</sup>ilaŋa Jesudi kohonŋ mu youtela ikuk kaŋ Falisidi kaŋ boho tubune ninguk, <sup>39</sup>“Falisi heki hidi adi maliŋ be ime utnaŋdok tout u sigihineŋ hogok youtewalandaiŋ, kaŋ maanenŋkade adi kadakaniiŋ titiŋhikdi fotokoosŋ hatak. <sup>40</sup>Kaulehi hidi, Bepaŋ nemek sigiŋ tuguk-digoŋ maaneŋ mube tuguk? <sup>41</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa nanaŋe ime maliŋhik gineŋ ikiinŋ u fiyewakahidok yembune welehiŋ walandawek.

<sup>42</sup>“Hidige! Falisi heki, habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak! Hidi adi nemenemek-kabe diniyetiinŋ u faki Bepaŋdok kedem miinŋ, iŋgoŋ hidi welehiŋdi Bepaŋ mu kahileinŋ, tiŋa metam fiyewakahi’walaŋ malabumuŋ mintalak u mu yehitubu-lodaŋ tubudidimeinŋ. Yodoko Mede yoŋ adi biyabu mu titiŋdok. Tiŋa noli dibek feŋ yehikeleinŋ u maanŋ kedem yehikeleŋ titiŋdok, iŋgoŋ niŋ takaliŋa tiŋa niŋ mu bibiŋdok.

<sup>43</sup>“Hidige! Falisi heki, habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak! Hidi adi bopyotneŋ me wohiyenit’walaŋ pop foloŋ iitdok hogok nadiinŋ tiŋa yowawaliweŋ haniutumbaŋ habugikiŋgoŋ tihamdok nadiinŋ. <sup>44</sup>Hidi adi bom kumuhi yehiweneŋ fek mu tiinŋ kaŋ metamdi sithik foloŋ uŋgoŋ yaliŋa yawiinŋ undihi. Unduŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ namanda foloŋ nemek undihi wa geŋgeŋhinit.”

<sup>45</sup>Unduŋ yobune me Yodoko Mede hinale niŋdi niŋguk, “Hinale, du unduŋ yoŋa indi maanŋ niniŋtifo tilaŋ.”

<sup>46</sup>Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ Jesudibo yoguk, “Hidige! Yodoko Mede hinale heki, habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak! Hidi adi metam Yodoko Mede malabumuŋ hinek yembune adi kwanaimiŋ tiinŋ kaŋ hidi yehitubu-lodadok kohohik mu kiihwakiinŋ. <sup>47</sup>Hidi papahiyedi polofet hogohogok widihikumunŋiŋ kaŋ hidi agaŋ yabukiyondaŋ sithik momoonŋgoŋ tutumbaiŋ. <sup>48</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa papahiye’walaŋ kadakaniiŋ u kaune utumba tilak. Adi widihikumunŋ tigiŋ kaŋ hidi sithik yabu-utumba tiinŋ.

<sup>49</sup>“Bepaŋdi u agaŋ nadidakaleŋ indiiŋ yoguk, ‘Nu polofet be aposel aditok yeninŋkule uune noli widihikumuneŋ eŋ noli widihi yehikele tineŋ.’ <sup>50</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa polofet hogohogok kwet tububihikukneneŋgoŋ widihikumunŋiŋ wondok kibikoŋ metam kobuhi hidi hekineŋ. <sup>51</sup>Tububihila Abel’walaaniŋ labugelabuge Sakaliya Siloŋyot maaneŋ alta eŋ Yotmaŋ Uŋgoŋiŋ lekiŋgoŋhik foloŋ ulukumunŋiŋ. Biyagoŋ hinek

hanilat. Metam kobuhi hidi, polofet kumunjin hogohogok adi'walaŋ nanŋgathik diniŋ kibikoŋ hekieneŋ.

<sup>52</sup>“Hidige! Yodoko Mede hinale heki, habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak! Hidi metamdi Yodoko Mede nadidakaledok talik u yolomti tiinŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa hidi hide mu foinŋ tiŋa metam nolidi fone nadiinŋ inŋoŋ hidi kamehep tiyemiinŋ.”

<sup>53</sup>Jesu adi unduŋ yoŋa yot u bikabuŋa ulune nai unŋaniŋoŋ Yodoko Mede hinale tiŋa Falisi heki adi tububihila mik timiŋa yonadi fee timimbune <sup>54</sup>manŋoŋ mede fai niŋ yobune nadiŋa nagila mede gineŋ kameŋdok yoŋa kakuwali keleyawaginŋ.

### Nemek meeniŋdi kabup tihebiyam u kougoŋ miŋgoŋ mintadapmawaak

**12** <sup>1</sup>Adi unduŋ tulune metam fee hinekdi bopneŋ kiyali tubune Jesudi timeŋ mihiniŋye indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi Falisi heki'walaŋ belet tububedidok haguwo gineŋ foneeneŋ ala nadinadiŋale hatiyaneŋ. Nu mede yolat adi meeniŋdi yabunadiune utumbadok hogok nadiŋa yalaŋ tiinŋ wondok nadi hanilat. <sup>2</sup>Biyagoŋ hinek nadineŋ, nemek tumut gineŋ hatak u naininde miŋgoŋ mintadakalewaak, eŋ nemek niŋ kabup yonadiinŋ u naininde miŋgoŋ nadidapmaneŋ. <sup>3</sup>Ala nemek niŋ mambip gineŋ yoŋiŋ u miŋgoŋ hauta gineŋ nadidok, tiŋa nemek niŋ yot maaneŋ mede hamahamap yonadiinŋ u naininde miŋgilanŋoŋ katihautaune nadidok.”

### Unŋoniŋ Munabuli niŋkadaka mu titiŋdok

*(Matiyu 10:19-20)*

<sup>4</sup>“Notneye, hidi indiŋ nadineŋ. Hidi nebek niŋ sigihik gitnem hogok tubukumunŋa mindanŋkade nemek niŋ titiŋdok saŋiniŋniŋ baniŋ tilak, aditok munta mu taneŋ. <sup>5</sup>Hidi kaŋ munta timiŋdok adi Bepaŋ hogok. Adi yadi kumumbune mindanŋkade ganiŋkulu ham gineŋ fofonŋdok saŋiniŋniŋ halimilak. <sup>6</sup>Bagi nandit-kabe 5 muneŋ gimihl lufomdi kedem tuwawetiŋ. Inŋoŋ bagi kuyahi-kabe undihi u Bepaŋdi kubugoŋ-kabe niŋ kaule mu timilak. <sup>7</sup>Be kinik hapmuŋ yokunat dedigoŋ u agaŋ nadidapmalak, doktiŋa munta mu taneŋ. Hidi adi bagi nandit-kabe u yalakapme tiinŋ.

<sup>8</sup>“Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanimbe nadineŋ. Nebek niŋdi metam namandahik foloŋ nu wotnene miŋgoŋ yohautawaak adi yadi Me Kobumuŋdi Bepaŋ'walaŋ aŋeloŋiŋye namandahik gineŋ kibibo adi'walaŋ wou miŋgoŋ yohautawaak. <sup>9</sup>Eŋ nebek niŋ metam namandahik foloŋ wotnene yokamehebi tibaak adi Me Kobumuŋdi Bepaŋ'walaŋ aŋeloŋiŋye namandahik gineŋ kibibo mu nadimilat yobaak. <sup>10</sup>Tiŋa nebek niŋ Me Kobumuŋ niŋkadaka tibaak adi Bepaŋdi kadakaninŋniŋ kedem bimimbaak inŋoŋ nebek niŋ Unŋoniŋ Munabuli niŋkadaka tibaak adi

yadi kadakaninjij hogok kameu halaak. <sup>11-12</sup>Tija undugon mede ginej hapmenɔdok hanagila bopyotneɔbe, be mapme'walaɔbe, be me wapuhi noli'walaɔ uune munta tija mede dedij yeninim yonja nadibedi mu tineej. Nai ujaninjogon Uɔgonij Munabulidi mede dedij yodok u adi hanimbune yenineej."

### **Muneej bomboɔdok siloda mu titiɔdok**

<sup>13</sup>Me nij metam bop wapum ginej pilali Jesu indij ninadiguk, "Hinale, datne nimbune betnikdi bomboɔ boihatija kumunguk u ne hogok boihatilak ale daneej neej nambek."

<sup>14</sup>Unduɔ yobune Jesudi indij ninadiguk, "Nu kiyap be talitimej neejdi napmeguk ale bomboɔhik danehambit?"

<sup>15</sup>Unduɔ ninadija tomboyoula indij yeninguk, "Me nij hatihati u bomboɔdi mu tubumintamambu hatilak, be me muneej bomboɔnit adi maaj undugon, doktija hidi nemenemek hidetok wapumgon moɔgotneenej ala nadinadijale hatiyaneej."

<sup>16</sup>Unduɔ yenija yoyout mede indij yeninguk. "Me bomboɔnit nij adi kweli wapum ginej tite yetibu folooɔ wapuhi fee mintagij. <sup>17</sup>Kaɔ weneej yot daɔ boiwaat yonja nadibedi tuguk. <sup>18</sup>Tija yoguk, 'Wai komihi uyakulaɔa gitipmuɔ wapuhigon maaj tite uɔgon weneboiwaat. <sup>19</sup>Unduɔ tija "Nu nemenemek agaɔ tuwot hinek itnamiij" yobaat. Tija bomboɔ fofoon gulet fee boi iitdok nadilat ale baigon hatija hinamuni tija nanaje ime naaj nadifo foloɔ hatiluwaat.'

<sup>20</sup>"Unduɔ yoguk iɔgon Bepaɔdi indij niɔguk, 'Du me kaulɔ, kamiɔ timiɔ kumuɔa bomboɔge boilaɔ u tuwot mu moɔgoleɔ.' "

<sup>21</sup>Jesu adi unduɔ yonja indij yeninguk, "Me muneej bomboɔhik nehitek hogok duhuduhu wapum iyemdok tiyout tihatiɔ adi yadi Bepaɔ'walaaniɔ bomboɔdok hambeep hatiɔj."

### **Siginik ulihidok yonadibedi kisaɔ mu titiɔdok**

*(Matiyu 6:25-34; 6:19-21)*

<sup>22</sup>Unduɔ yonja mihinjije indij yeninguk, "Hidi nanaje nakilitija hatidok be foloohik tinahukut timindok wondok nadibedi mu taneej. <sup>23</sup>Hatihatidi nemek folooɔ tilak, nanajedi moɔ, be foloohikdi nemek folooɔ tilak, tinahukutdi moɔ. <sup>24</sup>Kalaɔkatak u yabunej, adi nanaje diniyeti mu tiij eɔ nanaje tiyout mu tiij. Adi yadi Bepaɔdi nanaje yemtoi tubune naaj hatiij. Hidi adi undihi moɔ. Hidi yadi momoon hinek tihamulak.

<sup>25</sup>"Hidi nadibedi tija hatihatihik kedembe tomboyoutneej? <sup>26</sup>Hidi nemek kuyaniɔ-kabe i tuwot mu tinej doktija nemek noli hogohogokdok nadibedi maɔgoɔde tiij? <sup>27</sup>Wowon gimij behepnej ikiij u yabunej, adi dinina kwanai be tinahukut kaliɔ mu tiij, iɔgon adi Mapme

Solomon'walaŋ tinahukut fofooŋ hinek tuluguk u kalakapmen hinek tiin. <sup>28</sup>Wowoŋ gimiiŋ adi kobuk mintaŋ halon mele diweune daaŋ gweheyeen golopmaŋ tiin adi Bepaŋdi tinahukut fofooŋ unduŋ tiyemulak. Undugoŋ hinek hidi maŋ kedem tinahuku-hamuluwaak. U kaŋ hidi deti nadisukiliti gilaŋgilaŋ tiin?

<sup>29</sup>“Unduŋ doktiŋa helemahemaŋ maŋgoŋ nanim yoŋa welemulap mu taneen. <sup>30</sup>Unduŋ adi metam kwetkwet Bepaŋ mu nadisukilitimiinŋdi wondegoŋ nadibedi hinek tiin, iŋgoŋ hidi yadi Behikdi maŋgomangoŋdok nadiin u agaŋ nadilak. <sup>31</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli kahiledok gicine tubune nemenemek noli u kedem hamuluwaak.

<sup>32</sup>“Mebop kuyaŋiŋ-kabe hidi, Behikdi Hatihati Kobuli hiditok tiulidokolak wendok nadifo tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi fafaŋe tiŋa hatiyaneen. <sup>33</sup>Tiŋa bomboŋhik boiune metam nolidi buŋa tuwaune muneen fiyewakahidok yemneen. Unduŋ tineen kaŋ muneen bomboŋhik kunum gineŋ ihamuneen u kubome hekidi kubo mu tineen be dindilakidi sitomsitom mu tineen. <sup>34</sup>Kaŋ welehiŋ be nadisuhik adi bomboŋhik itneeneŋ uŋgoŋ halaak.”

#### **Welenikdi damodamo mu titiŋdok**

<sup>35</sup>“Tiulidoko tiŋa kamaŋhik galiŋa woom hatiyaneen, <sup>36</sup>tipilapilaye-me hekidi bomboŋhik kwet niŋkade uune woom hatiin unduŋ. Ala busuwaŋ yeme ulune pilap wooŋ dilitomiin undiniŋ. <sup>37</sup>Tipilapilaye me damo mu deila tiulidokoŋ welehiŋdi kaipmuŋ hatibune bomboŋhik buŋa yabulak adi nadifo tiin. Indiiŋ nadineŋ, bomboŋhik adi udaneen buŋa undiniŋ yehitubu-mintawaak adi dahidahi wahiniŋ kwihiiŋa yenimbune buŋa bopneen ilune nanaŋe noŋgoŋ nanaŋdok yenimbaak. <sup>38</sup>Tipilapilaye me undihi adi welehiŋ kaipmuŋ hatilune timiiŋ lekiŋgoŋ be helehelede busuwaŋ yabaak adi momooŋ hinek nadiwaak.

<sup>39</sup>“Tiŋa indiiŋ maŋ nadineŋ. Me niŋ adi kubome hekidi yoli ubulaginedok nai agaŋ binek nadilakneŋ damo tuwot mu deiletiŋak. Hogok damo kaipmuŋ halune me kubome hekidi yoli tuwot mu ubulagineen fonetiŋit. <sup>40</sup>Wendok tuwot, hidi maŋ undugoŋ welehiŋ tiulidokoŋ hatiyaneen. Me Kobumuŋ adi naininde hidi mu nadiŋa hogok hatifit tulune tobogoŋ busuwawaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi tiulidokoŋila hatiyaneen.”

#### **Tipilapilaye mihi haŋindan**

*(Matiyu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup>Unduŋ yobune Pitadi indiiŋ niŋguk, “Wapum, yoyout mede i inditok hogok be yoŋaŋ be metam hogohogok wanaŋdok?”

<sup>42</sup>Unduŋ yobune Wapumdi niŋguk, “Me nadinadinit, me momooŋ adi bomboŋgidi me talitimen kameune tipilapilaye-me noli nanaŋehik nai

folongon daneyemuluwaak. <sup>43</sup>Undun ti hatulune bombongi busuwaan kan aditok nadifo tibaak. <sup>44</sup>Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Adi talitimen lolonit kameen nemenemekin noli maan yabudokodok nindapmawaak.

<sup>45</sup>“Be me u kadokome hogoli hatiya indin yobek: ‘Me bombongine adi pilap mu baak ale.’ Undun yona tipilapilaye-metam noli widihiya nanaje naan ime fafanen maan naan tibubuye hatibaak. <sup>46</sup>Undun tija me bombonginij tiyugene bek u nadinadinit mokit hogok bubuyengon hatilune bombongi busuwawaak. Buja talitimen u ulaja dohuphipik tija tikulune metam nadisukilitinit mokitdi hatineenen unon fowaak.

<sup>47</sup>“Tipilapilaye me adi bombonginindi nemek titindok nilak u agan nadikabelen tilak adi kibikon kwadi wapumdi wihitnadidok. <sup>48</sup>Kan tipilapilaye-me nin adi bombongidi nemek titindok yonak u mu nadin hogok hali nemek mu titindok tinak adi yadi kisanon mu wihitnadidok. Metam Bepanji duhuduho wapum yemulak adi kwanai gigne tija tubune Bepanji kaune tuwot tibek.”

### **Jesu adi hauta tija foguk**

*(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup>“Nu kwetfolon inon kudup hewe fogut doktija kwanaine agan tububihile tilat, <sup>50</sup>inon timen folofigitadi Imeyout dabugon foloone folon buja lonambaak. Undun doktija welemulap naditayen kwanaine tubudapmawe u maan dapmawaak. <sup>51</sup>Tija nu adi kwetfolon inon kulema tubumintadok mu fogut, nu adi metam yehiulitawawene fogut. <sup>52</sup>Undun doktija kobuk nai indinde hekimimbet bop kubugondi daneen lufom tobonin en lufomkulitnin tobonin tija utawa-utawa tubumintaneen. <sup>53</sup>Kan me yabet adi kikakwihita tidemeek, en waabi yamit adi maan kikakwihita tidemeek, en yanabuñit adi maan kikakwihita tidemeek.”

### **Bepan'walañ mede dinin mebi didimeningon nadidok**

*(Matiyu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-13; Matiyu 5:25-26)*

<sup>54</sup>Undun yona koti indin yoguk, “Hidi mulukwan mele fofon ginenkade galiune gwi utuwek yobune biyagon utak. <sup>55</sup>Kan sububa guyankade fedila buja suwonkade folak kan mele nai yobune meleyen yatak. <sup>56</sup>Kaulehi hidi, gwi mele dinin nai u kedem yoin inon dedin doktija nai yendinin mebi mu nadin?

<sup>57</sup>“Hidi mangonde titin fofohi denak en titin hogohi denak u mu yabudakalein? <sup>58</sup>Tija du nebek nin di mede ginen gapmewene ganagila uune hide hogok talipmen unila mede yotubudidime pilap tidemeek. En mon adi ganagila woon me mede yodapmandapman'walañ uune adibo ganindapmaune kumondulum hekidi ganagila woon yot fafaneninen gapmeneen. <sup>59</sup>Nu biyagon ganilat, du unon hatiya hogok mu foon baan. Me noke'walañ kibikon wobudapma-hinakaan kedem foon baan.”



**Welenik biyagoŋ tubutakalene Bepaŋdi yomnik  
tumolokutnimuŋa nibukahilelak**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Nai uŋaniŋ metam nolidi Jesu indiŋ nimbihikiŋ, “Galilihidi Bepaŋdok hemundumunduŋe tulune Pailatdi widihikumunguk.”

<sup>2</sup>Unduŋ nimbu nadiŋa yeniŋguk, “Metam widihikumunguk u Galilihidi metam noli yalakapmeŋ tiŋa kadakaniiŋ wapum tigiŋ be dediiŋ? <sup>3</sup>Moŋ hinek, hanilat. Indiŋ nadiŋeŋ, hidi kadakaniiŋhik sigilulum mu tiyemneŋ adi metam u kumuŋgiŋ undugoŋ hinek hidi maŋ kumuneŋ.

<sup>4</sup>“Kaŋ metam 18 Siloam gwaŋ kawade yot goloŋ foŋ widihikumunguk u dediiŋ nadiyemiiŋ? Adi kadakaniiŋhik Jelusalemhi noli walaŋ yalakapmelak be dediiŋ? <sup>5</sup>Moŋ hinek. Indiŋ nadiŋeŋ, hidi kadakaniiŋhik sigilulum mu tiyemneŋ adi metam u kumuŋgiŋ undugoŋ hinek hidi maŋ kumuneŋ.”

**Bem gimiiŋ mebi niŋ folooŋ mu wodiune figolokut titiŋdok**

<sup>6</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa yoyout mede indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Me niŋ adi wain fiyeŋiŋ gineŋ bim niŋ yetiguk. Ala wooŋ folooŋ kaliŋ diweguk iŋgoŋ nemu kaŋ <sup>7</sup>kwanai-meŋiŋ indiŋ niŋguk, ‘I kalaŋ, gulet lufomkulitniŋ wondok tuwot bem i folooŋnit mokit yatilak tiŋa kwet galiki hogok moŋgofit tilak ale figoloweŋ.’

<sup>8</sup>“Unduŋ nimbune kwanai-meŋiŋ adi indiŋ niŋguk, ‘Biune gulet kubugoŋ yalune mebineŋ kwet wenekelemadiŋa kwet diniŋ galiki neŋ kikololi timimbene <sup>9</sup>gulet niŋ gwelendok folooŋ nobu tibaak kaŋ bine yalaak eŋ moŋ adi fikapmaŋ titiŋdok.’ ”

**Jesudi Sabat gulet foloŋ tam niŋ tubukedebaguk**

<sup>10</sup>Sabat niŋ foloŋ Jesu adi bopyotneŋ foŋ Mede Momooŋ yoyo tuguk. <sup>11</sup>Kaŋ uŋoŋ tam niŋ yabap kadakaniiŋdi fomimbu gulet 18 wondok tuwot sigiiŋ mumuŋeneŋ hatuluguk adi maŋ uŋgoŋ ikuk. <sup>12</sup>Ala Jesudi kaŋ katinimbu buune niŋguk, “Tam, du yagitge agaŋ bigabulak.” <sup>13</sup>Unduŋ niŋa kohoŋ mebi foloŋ kameune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ sigiiŋ didimeune Bepaŋ niŋa tiloloŋ tuguk.

<sup>14</sup>Unduŋ tuguk kaŋ bop yot diniŋ talitimeŋ adi Jesu Sabat foloŋ kwanai tilak yoŋa nadikadaka tiŋa metam indiŋ yenintoguk, “Kadehati 6 hakiŋ ala nai uŋaniŋ kedem buune hehitubu-kedebaluwaak, eŋ Sabat foloŋ adi mu baneŋ.”

<sup>15</sup>Unduŋ yobu Wapumdi niŋguk, “Yalaŋ-me hidi! Metam nolidi habunadiune utumba titiŋdok yoŋa yalaŋ yoiŋ. Hide hinek adi makauhik be doŋkihik Sabat foloŋ fiyali yanagi uune kilihikit be ime nanaŋ tiŋiŋ. <sup>16</sup>Iŋgoŋ kamiŋ Abalaham walaŋ yalaki niŋ adi Sadaŋdi tehiguk u Sabat foloŋ mu fiyakulimindok naniŋiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup>Unduŋ yobu metam adi nemek momooŋ tiŋak yoŋa nadifo tubune memikŋiye adi meka tigiŋ.

**Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede adi mastat kilik dabugoŋ eŋ belet tububedidok haguwo wondok tuwolit**

*(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ tomboyoula yeninguk, “Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli u dediniŋoŋ? Maŋgoŋdut kamekaŋ yobit kaŋ tuwot tibek? <sup>19</sup>Uyadi mastat<sup>c</sup> kilik undiniŋ. Ala me niŋdi tiŋa wooŋ fiyeŋiŋ gineŋ yetiguk kaŋ labuŋa looŋ bem wapum tubune bagi heki adi buŋa taŋeniŋ foloŋ uŋgoŋ deipilat tigiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa kotigoŋ indiŋ yeninguk, “Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli u dediniŋoŋ yobit? <sup>21</sup>Uyadi indiŋ. Tam niŋdi belet tububedidok haguwo u palawa dut miŋobuŋa bikabune hali bedi tilak undiniŋ.”

**Gigine tiŋa kunum gineŋ loloŋdok**

*(Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup>Jesu Jelusalemde wene talipmeŋ yokwet indigoŋ wooŋ metam Mede Momooŋ yeniyeniŋ titauguk. <sup>23</sup>Kaŋ me niŋdi indiŋ ninadiguk, “Wapum, Bepaŋdi metam lufom-kabe binek yehitubu-lodaŋ yanagilaak be dedinŋ?”

Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudibo indiŋ yeninguk, <sup>24</sup>“Metam feedi taliyeme gidan gineŋ fone tiŋ iŋgoŋ moŋ tiŋ doktiŋa hidi uŋoŋ fofonŋdok mahik sikilitiŋa fafaŋe tiŋa foyaneŋ. <sup>25</sup>Tiŋa yot wondiniŋ wapumdi talik tehewaak kaŋ hidi wooŋ dilitomnimbek yoŋa yeme ulaŋa nineŋ, ‘Wapum, kedembe taliyeme dilitomnimbeŋ.’ Unduŋ nineŋ kaŋ hanimbaak, ‘Nu hidi mu nadihamulat.’ <sup>26</sup>Unduŋ hanimbaak kaŋ nineŋ, ‘Du koom nanaŋe indut noŋgoŋ nagumun tiŋa du koom Mede Momooŋ indi yotnikwetniniŋ uŋgoŋ yoyauguŋ.’ <sup>27</sup>Unduŋ nineŋ iŋgoŋ hanimbaak, ‘Nu hidi mu nadihamulat ale metam kadakanŋ titiŋ hidi tabaut!’ <sup>28</sup>Hidi haniŋkulu kwet kadakanŋ gineŋ foŋ Abalaham, Aisak eŋ Jekop tiŋa polofet heki adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ ilune yabuŋa welehiŋ kadakaune kobulabulaye tiŋa masiŋkilip taneŋ. <sup>29</sup>Kaŋ metam mele labulabunekade buneŋ, agaŋ mele fofonŋekade buneŋ be uŋandiŋ be uŋandiŋ buŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ ilaŋa hinamuni tineŋ. <sup>30</sup>Metam timenŋhi noli mindaŋ yapmewaak. Eŋ mindaŋhi noli timenŋ yapmewaak.”

**Jelusalemhi mute mede yeninguk**

*(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup>Nai uŋaniŋgoŋ Falisi noli Jesu hakukneŋ buŋa niŋgiŋ, “Helot adi gulukumuŋ tibe yolak ale momoŋ tiŋa kwet niŋ weŋ.”

---

<sup>c</sup> 13:19 Mastat diniŋ mebi kanadiwe nadiŋa pepa yendiniŋ dikiineŋ Diksineli gineŋ uŋoŋ kaweŋ.

<sup>32</sup>Unduŋ nimuntamuntayeune Jesudi yeninguk, “Kamo moiu u wooŋ indiu niniu. Kamiu dut haloŋ e metam yabap yehikelekuyemuŋa yagithinit yehitubu-kedebait, ala helen agau kwanai tubudapman tibat. <sup>33</sup>Kuŋgoŋ oŋ, kamiŋ, haloŋ, be helen kwanai titaunila unŋoŋ usuwawaat. Tiyaugene polofet kwet yagadi hatilune ulukumuneeneŋ. Adi ulukumudok kwet adi Jelusalem unŋoŋ yonit.

<sup>34</sup>“Jelusalemhi kadayo! Hidi Bepaŋdi polofet fee hiditok yeningkukuk kaŋ widihikumunŋiu. Kaŋ nu nai fee hinek pupupdi mihiniŋniye yehikwalanelak unduŋ kohonedu metamneye yehikwalanewe nadigut, iŋgoŋ hidi kamehep tinamagiu. <sup>35</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa i kaneu. Bepaŋ agau bihabulak. Yohikwehik u uyapupuheneune kwet hogok halaak. Biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Hidi mu nabuŋa hatigene kougoŋ indiu yoŋa kotigoŋ nabuneen, ‘Me i Wapum wou gineŋ bulak adi Bepaŋdi kahan timimbek!’ ”

### Jesudi Sabat gulet niŋ gineŋ me niŋ tubukedebaguk

**14** <sup>1</sup>Sabat niŋ foloŋ Jesu adi Falisi heki’walaŋ talitimeŋ niŋ dut nanaŋe nade ulune Falisi heki adi me yagitnit nenobu tubukedebawek yoŋa kakuwali ti ugiu. <sup>2</sup>Kaŋ me niŋ folobedibedit yopman unŋoŋ hakuk. <sup>3</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi me u kaŋ Yodoko Mede hinale tiŋa Falisi heki indiu yeninadiguk, “Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat foloŋ tubukedebakedeba kwanai kedem be titiŋdok yolak be dediu?”

<sup>4</sup>Unduŋ yeninadiguk kaŋ adi nemek nemu yoŋa ikin kaŋ Jesu adi me u honeŋ tubukedebaŋ niŋkulune yolide uguk. <sup>5</sup>Niŋkulune uune indiu yeninguk, “Hidi mihihik be makauhik niŋ adi ime koŋ gineŋ foune Sabat foloŋ doktiŋa kedembe bikabune unŋoŋ halek?”

<sup>6</sup>Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ mede tubu-udanedok lohi tiŋa hogok ikin.

<sup>7</sup>Kaŋ nai unaniŋgoŋ metam feedi hinamuni tigiŋneŋ unŋoŋ kwet fofohi yabukahileŋ ikin kaŋ Jesudi u maŋ yabuŋa yoyout mede niŋ indiu yeninguk.

<sup>8</sup>“Me niŋdi hinamuni tiŋa nanaŋe noŋgoŋ nanaŋdok hanimbune kaŋ wooŋ kwet fofohi mu yabukahileŋ ikaneŋ, ti me loloŋnit niŋ buune <sup>9</sup>me nai kamehambek negoŋ indiu hanimbaakneŋ, ‘Du tabaune adi buŋa ilek.’ Unduŋ hanimbune hidi mindaŋ hinek wo ila metam dauhik gineŋ meka kisaŋ tineeneŋ <sup>10</sup>doktiŋa timeŋ wooŋ kwet hogoli gineŋ ilune me nanaŋe tiulidokoaŋ ne buŋa habuŋa yoluwaak, ‘Notne, pilali kwet fofooŋ gineŋ ileŋ.’ Unduŋ hanimbu metam nohiye namandahik foloŋ welemomoŋ nadineŋ. <sup>11</sup>Biyagoŋ hinek nadineŋ, me netok nadiune loloŋ tilak adi nintiŋafofoŋ titiŋdok. Tiŋa me netok nadiune fofon tilak adi nintiŋaloloŋ titiŋdok.”

<sup>12</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa me hinamuni molomdok indiu niŋguk, “Me nokeye, be dake-kwayageye, be magemageye be me bomboŋhinit mu

yehimaneluwaan. Adi yadi kibikon tigan dok nadiņa yehimaneluwaan doktiņa tuwanij aganj uņgon mongolune dapmaluwaak. <sup>13</sup>Unduņ doktiņa hinarj tiņa me yehimanewe nadiņa metam fiyewakahi, be kayohik kuminj talik mu yawiij be dauhik sipmakahi yehimaneluwaan. <sup>14</sup>Tiņa adi undihidi kibikon mu tigananej doktiņa Bepandj kahanj tiganuluwaak. Tiņa kougon metam fofohi kumunj ginenij pilatneenej nai uņanij Bepandj kibikonj tiganbaak.”

**Hinamuni ginej mu uuņdok yogin**  
(*Matiyu 22:1-10*)

<sup>15</sup>Unduņ yobune me niņ nanaje noņgonj ila nagiņdi mede u nadiņa Jesu indij niņguk, “Metam Bepanj’walaņ hebenj ginej Hatihati Fafaņenij ginej hali hinamuni nanej adi nadifo wapum hinek tinej.”

<sup>16</sup>Unduņ yobune Jesudi niņguk, “Helenij me niņ adi hinamuni tiņa metam fee hinek yehimaneguk. <sup>17</sup>Ala nanaje nanaņ nai tubune tipilapilaye mihiniņ niņ niņkulune wooņ me medenai koom kameyemguk u indij yeniņguk, ‘Nemenemek aganj tiulidokomun ale bunej.’

<sup>18</sup>“Unduņ yenimbune adi wanaņ mu uuņdok nadiņa yotebitebi mede indij niņgiņ. Me timenj kaguk adi indij yoguk, ‘Nu kwet wapum niņ tuwanjat doktiņa wooņ kawit, ale fiit nadinamnej.’ <sup>19</sup>Kaņ nolidi yoguk, ‘Nu makau 10 tuwanjat doktiņa yanagila yauka yauka tibit ale fiit nadinamnej.’ <sup>20</sup>Kaņ nolidi yoguk, ‘Nu tam kobugonj tiņat doktiņa mu wit.’

<sup>21</sup>“Unduņ hogok yodapmaune tipilapilaye mihi adi kotigonj udanej wooņ bombonji niņguk kaņ nadikadaka tiņa yoguk, ‘Pilap hinek wooņ talik foloņ be yokwet maanej metam fiyewakahi be kayohik kadakahi be dauhik sipmakahi yabuņa yanagila bunej.’

<sup>22</sup>“Unduņ yobune muniniņ yali medeniņ yoguk u aganj foloņnit tuguk, kaņ tipilapilaye mihidi niņguk, ‘Bombonji, medege aganj foloņnit tilak iņgonj yotmaņ tuwot mu tilak.’

<sup>23</sup>“Unduņ yobune bombonjidi niņguk, ‘Wooņ talik giyoki tuwot yaunja metam yabenj u yeniņgigineune buņa yotmaņ i fo itoko hinek tinej. <sup>24</sup>Tiņa ganimbe nadiwenj, me koom yeniyehimanegut adi nanaje-kabe nemu naaņ kanenj.’ ”

**Meeniņdi Jesu kelene nadiņa kaņ baigonj ila**  
**nadidakale-hinakaanj keledok**  
(*Matiyu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*)

<sup>25</sup>Helenij metam feedi Jesu kelegiņ kaņ udanej indij yeniņguk. <sup>26</sup>“Nebek niņ nu nehikelelak iņgonj miņbeu, be wapmihiniņ tam be wiwi kwayaniye be ne’walaņ hatihati hogohogok u sigilulum mu tiyemilak adi yadi nu’walaņ mihine mu tibaak. <sup>27</sup>Eņ nebek niņdi kolonj dabekniņ mu bemņa nehikelewaak adi nu’walaņ mihine mu tibaak.

28 “Nebek hidi’walaaniŋ niŋdi yot kweheyeniŋ niŋ mawe nadiŋa kaŋ timeŋ baigoŋ ilaŋa tuwaŋiŋ kanadi tilak, tiŋa kedem be mamaŋdok be moŋ u mindaŋ yodapmalak. 29 Moŋ nobu kaŋ yot taka heki timeŋ mu wenedahilak. Unduŋ tubune metamdi kaŋ gege tineeneŋ. 30 Tiŋa indiŋ yoneeneŋ, ‘Me i yot tububihifiŋ tuguk, tiŋa mu madapmalak.’

31 “Mapme niŋdi mapme noli dut mik tibene nadiŋa adi timeŋ baigoŋ ila kanadi tilak. Ne’walaŋ mikmeŋiye 10 tausen binek, kaŋ mapme toboniŋ bulak’walaŋ mikmeŋiye 20 tausen. Unduŋ doktiŋa mik gineŋ kedem be fafaŋeŋ mapme noli u kalakapmewek u kanadi tilak. 32 Tuwot moŋ nobu nadi kaŋ mede kameune mapme noli’walaŋ uune wabiŋa kulema tubumintaŋ.

33 “Undugoŋ hinek hidi’walaaniŋ niŋdi nemenemekŋiŋ hogohogok sigilulum mu tiyembek adi nu’walaŋ mihine hinek tuwot mu hatibek?

34 “Feleŋ adi kobaŋ iŋgoŋ kobaŋiŋ dapmaune kotigoŋ koba mu tilak. 35 Hogoli doktiŋa nemek ube u titiŋdok moŋ. Adi tukulune gilem gineŋ uuŋdok.”

Unduŋ yoŋa yoguk, “Nebek niŋ adi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigoŋ kametnadiŋa nadiwek.”

### **Dompa fikuk diniŋ yoyout mede**

*(Matiyu 18:10-14)*

**15** 1 Heleniŋ me kadakaniiŋ titiŋ hekidi Jesu medeŋiŋ nadine bugiŋ. 2 Kaŋ Falisi tiŋa Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi kaŋ nadikadaka tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Me yadi me kadakaniiŋ titiŋ yehimaneŋ yeniutumbalak.”

3 Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yoyout mede indiŋ yeniŋguk.

4 “Hidi’walaaniŋ nebek niŋdi binek dompa 100 yabudokoluwek ala kubugoŋ niŋ filune dediŋ tibek? Dompa 99 u deit tiŋneŋ uŋgoŋ biyabuŋa noli u lohiyaugeyauge 5 kaŋ nagila kaluwaŋniŋ foloŋ kameeŋ nadifo tiŋa nagila buŋa yopmaŋ busuwawetik. 6 Busuwaŋ noliŋiye mede kameyembu buune yenimbetik, ‘Nu dompane niŋ filak agaŋ tubumintaŋ nadifo tilat doktiŋa hinaŋ wapum tinim.’ ”

7 Jesudi unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Me fofohi 99 aditok kunum gineŋ nadifo tiyemiŋiŋ iŋgoŋ me niŋ kadakaniiŋ titiŋdi weleŋ tubutakalelak aditok adi nadifo lolonŋit hinek tiŋ.”

### **Muneŋ fikuk diniŋ yoyout mede**

8 “Be tam niŋ adi 10 siliŋ boihatibek kaŋ kubugoŋ niŋ filek kaŋ tam u dediŋ tibek? Adi kamaŋ galiŋa yoli yohomuŋ tiŋa baigoŋ lohiŋa kaŋ tibetik. 9 Tiŋa noliŋiye yenimbune buune yenimbek, ‘Nu muneŋne niŋ filak u agaŋ kaŋ tiŋat doktiŋa nadifo tilat ale hinaŋ tinim.’

10 “Undugoŋ hinek Bepaŋ’walaŋ aŋelo heki adi me kadakaniiŋ titiŋ niŋdi weleŋ tubutakaleŋ udanelak doktiŋa adi nadifo wapum tiŋ.”

### Mihi niŋ fikukneniŋ kotigoŋ udaneguk diniŋ yoyout mede

<sup>11</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa tomboyoula indinŋ yeniŋguk, “Me niŋ hatiluguk adi mihiniŋyat lufomuk. <sup>12</sup>Ala Moneŋinŋdi beu indinŋ niŋguk, ‘Me baŋ, bombonŋ nutok u kamiŋ danenamben.’ <sup>13</sup>Unduŋ nimbune danemiŋguk, kaŋ muniniŋ hatiŋa muneenŋ bombonŋniŋ moŋgola yokwet bikabuŋa uguk. Kwet niŋkade kweetniŋ hinek wooŋ, muneenŋniŋ nadi mu tiŋa kaka hinek kudapmaguk.

<sup>14</sup>“Kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ nanaŋe map wapum hinek mintaguk kaŋ adi nanaŋenit mokit, hogok hatifit tuguk. <sup>15</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa me uŋaniŋ niŋ wooŋ kaune tipilapilaye kwanai titinŋdok yoŋa niŋkulune wooŋ makaye nanaŋe yemyem tuluguk. <sup>16</sup>Uŋonŋ wooŋ makaye nanaŋe uŋakonŋ fiit nawit nadiŋa uguk. Inŋonŋ u maanŋ kamehep timinŋinŋ.

<sup>17</sup>“Unduŋ timimbune hanadikunakunale-tauyeŋ indinŋ naditomguk, ‘Batne’walaŋ kwanai-me hogohogok adi nanaŋe wapum hinek naiŋ, kaŋ nu mihiniŋ hinekdi inŋonŋ map kisaŋ hinek tilat. <sup>18</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa pilali batne’walaŋ wooŋ indinŋ nimbit, “O me baŋ, nu Bepaŋ sigilulum timinŋgut tiŋa du maanŋ sigilulum tigamuŋa kadakaninŋ tugut <sup>19</sup>doktiŋa nu du mihige hinek kotigoŋ mu nanambu hatiluwaat. Kwanai mege hogok nanambu hatiluwaat.”’ <sup>20</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa pilali beu kawe uguk.

“Wooŋ yot tubudulalune beudi kaguk, kaŋ welenŋ goloune bulaniŋonŋ hinek nadiŋa kiyaneeŋ wooŋ toboŋa siŋgoŋgome tuguk. <sup>21</sup>Kaŋ mihiniŋinŋdi yoguk, ‘Me baŋ, nu Bepaŋ be du hidi sigilulum tihamuŋa kadakaninŋ tugut doktiŋa nu du mihige hinek kotigoŋ mu nanambu hatiluwaat.’

<sup>22</sup>“Unduŋ niŋguk inŋonŋ beu adi tipilapilaye mihiniŋye yeniŋguk, ‘Pilap hinek wooŋ dahidahi fofoonŋ niŋ tineŋ, haluntuk niŋ tineŋ eŋ kayonŋnamokop moŋgotneŋ. Unduŋ moŋgola buŋa tinahukulimineŋ. <sup>23</sup>Tiŋa wooŋ makau mihiniŋ foloonŋnit hinek uŋak ulune hinaŋ wapum tinim. <sup>24</sup>Mihine i agaŋ kumunŋgukneniŋ udanelak, tiŋa agaŋ fikuk inŋonŋ tubumintayam doktiŋa hinaŋ tinim.’ Unduŋ yoŋa hinaŋ tububihikinŋ.

<sup>25</sup>“Unduŋ ha-tulune Tuwo adi kade gineŋ hatiguk ala udaneeŋ buŋa yot tubudulaŋ nadilune kap miyeenŋ tonadifo tiginŋ. <sup>26</sup>Nadiŋa tipilapilaye-me niŋ katinimbu uune niŋguk, ‘U maŋonŋ tiŋa toiŋ?’

<sup>27</sup>“Unduŋ nimbune yoguk, ‘Kwayage koti kulemaŋonŋ udaneeŋ buŋak kaŋ bahadi wendoktiŋa nadifoonŋ makau mihiniŋ foloonŋnit ulaŋa helak.’

<sup>28</sup>“Unduŋ nimbune nadiŋa kwihita tiŋa yot maaneŋ mu foune beudi buŋa yot maaneŋ fofonŋdok niŋkulemaguk. Kaŋ mihiniŋinŋdi welenŋ kudup daune niŋguk, <sup>29</sup>‘I kawenŋ, nu guletgulet hatitabam hogohogok adi me kwanai tuwanŋit mokit adi tiŋ dabugonŋ tigamulat. Tiŋa mede wobu nemu tigamulat inŋonŋ du meme bedikwambundaŋ kabe nemu nambune notneye dut hina nadifo tugumun. <sup>30</sup>Inŋonŋ mihigedi bombonŋge moŋgo wooŋ talitam heki dut hatiŋa tubudapmaŋ buŋak kaŋ makau mihiniŋ foloonŋnit hinek ula hinaŋ ya nadifo toiŋ.’

<sup>31</sup>“Unduŋ yobune beudi indinŋ niŋguk, ‘Mihine, du adi helemahelman nukut inŋon hatilarŋ doktiŋa nemenemek hogohogok u dutok. <sup>32</sup>Kaŋ kwayage adi agaŋ kumuŋgukneŋniŋ udaneŋak be fikukneniŋ tubumintayam doktiŋa hinarŋ wapum tiŋa nadifo tinene utumbawek.’ ”

### Muneenŋ bombonŋ kadokome hogoli diniŋ yoyout mede

**16** <sup>1</sup>Jesudi mihinŋiye indinŋ yeniŋguk, “Me muneenŋ bombonŋnit niŋ hatiluguk adi tipilapilaye-meŋniŋ niŋ kameune bombonŋniŋ wondok me wapum ila yabudokoguk. Ala heleniŋ me niŋdi me bombonŋnit indinŋ niŋguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-mege me wapum kameŋaŋ adi muneenŋge kaka hinek moŋgola kudapmaŋ tilak.’

<sup>2</sup>“Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ me bombonŋgidi tipilapilaye-meŋniŋ katinimbu buune niŋguk, ‘Du muneenŋne moŋgo kaka tiŋaŋ yoŋit nadinat doktiŋa nu’walaŋ bombonŋ yabudokolaŋ u pepa foloŋ youdidimeenŋ namuŋa kwanai wabiweŋ.’

<sup>3</sup>“Unduŋ nimbune tipilapilaye-me wendibo indinŋ nadiguk, ‘Nu kwet youyout kwanai titiŋdok saŋiniŋne moŋneŋ nehikeleкулune dedinŋ tibaat, tiŋa nayo titiŋdok mekaŋgoŋ dedinŋ tiŋa yobaat? <sup>4</sup>Inŋon agaŋ nadilat, kougoŋ kwanai wabiŋa wooŋ hatibaatneŋ metam feedi not tinambune yohineŋ wene naniutumbaŋ momooŋ tinamaneenŋdok indinŋ tiyembit.’

<sup>5</sup>“Unduŋ yoŋa metam bombonŋ bombonŋniŋiŋ’walaŋ tobogoŋ moŋgokiŋ katiyenimbune buune me niŋ niŋguk, ‘Du bombonŋgine’walaŋ bombonŋ tobogoŋ moŋgokuŋ u dedinŋ hakamulak?’

<sup>6</sup>“Unduŋ ninadiguk kaŋ yoguk, ‘Wel dalam 100 moŋgokut’ yoguk kaŋ niŋguk, ‘Pepage bombonŋ tobogoŋ moŋgokuŋ diniŋ yoŋ, ale uŋgoŋ foŋoŋ ila 50 youleŋ.’

<sup>7</sup>“Unduŋ yoŋa me nolibo niŋguk, ‘Du’walaŋ dedinŋ?’ niŋguk kaŋ yoguk, ‘Haŋgom bet 1000.’ Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ niŋguk, ‘Pepage bombonŋ tobogoŋ moŋgokuŋ diniŋ yoŋ, ale foŋoŋ ila 8 handelet youleŋ.’

<sup>8</sup>“Tipilapilaye me kadakaninŋ adi ne iitŋiŋ utumbadok nadiŋa kwanai unduŋ tubune bombonŋgidi u kaŋ nadiŋa nadinadinŋidok niŋa tiloloŋ tuguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi kwetfoloŋ memetam nadinadihinidti metam hauta gineŋ hatiŋ yalakapmedapmaŋ gitagoŋ iutumba tiŋiŋ u kaŋ nadineŋ.”

<sup>9</sup>Jesu adi unduŋ yeniŋa tomboyoula indinŋ yoguk, “Unduŋ doktiŋa indinŋ hanilat. Kwetfoloŋ diniŋ bombonŋ wondigoŋ menot titiŋdok siloŋ taneenŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa hatitulune kwet diniŋ nemenemek liweune kougoŋ hatihati dapmandapmaŋnit mokit gineŋ uune Bepaŋdi haniutumbaŋ hanagilaak. <sup>10</sup>Be nebek niŋ adi bombonŋ lufom-kabe inŋon mohinek yabudokolak adi bombonŋ fee kedem yabudokowek. Kaŋ nebek niŋ adi bombonŋ lufom-kabe momooŋgoŋ mu yabudokolak adi bombonŋ fee tuwot mu yabudokowek. <sup>11</sup>Unduŋ gineŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋ kwetfoloŋ bombonŋ

fofoŋgoŋ mu nobu yabudokoune bombonj folooŋ hinek deti mimbaak?  
 12 Tiŋa undugoŋ du me noli'walaŋ bombonj momooŋgoŋ mu yabudokoune datok detiŋa gambek?

13 “Me niŋ adi bombonji lufomdok kwanai tuwot mu tibek. Unduŋ tibek adi niŋdok hogok nadiŋa niŋ adi lakata timimbek, be niŋdok momooŋ timiŋa niŋ kahaŋinda tibek. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai maan erj muneerj dok kwanai maan mu taneerj.”

### **Jesudi Falisi hekidok mute mede yeninguk**

14 Unduŋ yobune Falisi heki adi muneerj dok nadigalika tagiŋ, doktiŋa mede u nadiŋa nadihaŋinda tigiŋ. 15 Kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, “Hidi yadi metamdi habuŋa nadihambu utumba titiŋdok nadiŋa kwanai tiŋ iŋgoŋ Bepaŋdi welehiŋ kaŋ nadiune tuwot mu tilak. Nemenemek kwetfoloŋ medi kaune momooŋ tilak u Bepaŋdi kaŋ madimadikengonj nadilak. 16 Tiŋa Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede dut polofet hekidi youkudip tigiŋ u keleeŋ hatitalabune Jon Imeyout me mintagukneŋ uŋgoŋ dapmalak, kaŋ uŋaniŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobut yohautaune metam nadiŋa fafaŋe tiŋa wondok maaneŋ foiŋ. 17 Biyagoŋ hinek kunumkwet adi kedem liwedemeek iŋgoŋ Yodoko Mede adi faki-kabe nemu liwewaak.

18 “Me niŋ adi tamniŋ kelekula gitipmuŋ tibaak adi yofolokhiŋ fafaŋeŋ u ulopmadiwaak doktiŋa kefile diniŋ malabumuŋ hekiwaak. Kaŋ me niŋdi tam kelekut tigiŋ u nagilaak adi maan memalam diniŋ kifolok tubudokoŋ kadakanij tibaak.

### **Lasalus tiŋa me bombonjnit diniŋ mede kahat**

19 “Me muneerj bombonjnit niŋ hatiluguk adi tinahukutniŋ muneerj wapumdi tuwaan tinahukutuguk. Tiŋa helemahemaŋ nanaŋe ime momooŋ naan yot momooŋ gineŋ itouluguk. 20 Nai uŋaniŋ me fiyewakan niŋ hatiluguk wou Lasalus, adi folooŋ foloŋ wede gitigitik. 21 Ala me bombonjnitdi nanaŋe naune munamunam falik falipmeŋ mayagiŋ u mimbune nanaŋdok yoŋa nagila wooŋ yoli yeyemeŋ kameune ituguk. Kaŋ kamo hekidi maan buŋa wedeniŋ himbitnayagiŋ.

22 “Unduŋ tiŋa hatigene Lasalus kumuŋguk kaŋ aŋelo hekidi buŋa nagila looŋ Abalaham dut kameune ikuk. Kaŋ me bombonjnit adi maan kumumbune wenegiŋ 23 kaŋ hamdok gigit tuguk. Tiŋa folofigita gineŋ hali diweeŋ Abalaham kweetniŋ gwaŋ kaguk, kaŋ Lasalus adi Abalaham gaga foloŋ ikuk. 24 Kaŋ katiguk, ‘O Abalaham, batne, nu kudupdi nehidaune folofigita kisaŋ hinek nadilat ale nutok bulaningonj nadiŋa Lasalus nimberj kaŋ kohonj ime gineŋ kapmanj tiŋa buŋa mebelemne foloŋ kameune kulemawek.’

25 “Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ Abalahamdi yoguk, ‘O mihine, du koom hogok hatiguŋneŋ uŋonj nemenemek fofoŋ tugunj kaŋ Lasalus adi tibulabulaye



hati tuguk u kaule be tilaŋ? Unduŋ doktiŋa kobuk Lasalusdi iŋoŋ nadifo foloŋ hatak kaŋ du folofigita gineŋ hataŋ. <sup>26</sup>Tiŋa indiŋ maanŋ, kubali wapumdi du tiŋa indi lekiŋgoŋnik foloŋ hatak u nebek niŋdi iŋandiŋ yali lahula guŋandiŋ uuŋdok tuwot moŋ, be guŋandiŋ yali iŋandiŋ bubuŋdok u maanŋ tuwot moŋ.’

<sup>27</sup>“Unduŋ yobune me bomboŋnit wondi yoguk, ‘Batne Abalaham, fiit Lasalus niŋkulune batne yolineŋ wooŋ <sup>28</sup>kwayaneyeye 5 u folofigita kwetneŋ iŋoŋ mu bubuŋdok yenimbek.’

<sup>29</sup>“Unduŋ yobune Abalahamdibo yoguk, ‘Kwayageye mede yenindok adi Moses tiŋa polofet heki uŋgoŋ hatiŋ doktiŋa adi yenimbune nadineŋ.’

<sup>30</sup>“Unduŋ yobune me bomboŋnitdi yoguk, ‘Unduŋ adi tuwot moŋ, nebek niŋ kumuŋ gineniŋ pilali wooŋ yenimbune kedem kadakaniihik sigilulum tiŋa wele tubutakale tineŋ.’

<sup>31</sup>“Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Abalahamdibo niŋguk, ‘Adi Moses tiŋa polofet heki’walaŋ Youkudip Mede mu nadiiŋ doktiŋa me kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaanŋ pilalek’walaŋ mede maanŋ mu nadineŋ.’ ”

### Nemenemek titiŋdok u nadidakaleeŋ titiŋdok

(*Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42*)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa Jesu adi mihiŋiye indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Metam wanakaŋ hogohogok kadakaniiŋ mebimebi mintayemulak. Iŋgoŋ me nediyeŋ kadakaniiŋ titiŋdok weleyouyout tiyemulak adi moniŋ, adi kibikoŋ dediniŋgoŋ hinek timineŋ! <sup>2</sup>Tiŋa undugoŋ me undiniŋ adi hatiŋa wapmihi kuyahi-kabe niŋ nihohokeneune kadakaniiŋ tibaakneŋ doktiŋa timenŋgoŋ kawade bigim wapum wondi kodi foloŋ tehikapmamiŋa silonetikulune imenŋgwaŋ wapum gineŋ fooŋ kumuŋ tibaak. <sup>3</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa nemenemek taneŋ u baigoŋ kaŋ nadidakaleeŋ taneŋ.

“Be me nokedi kadakaniiŋ tubune kaŋ mede baigoŋ nimbune welen tubutakaleune kadakaniiŋŋiŋ bimiluwaanŋ. <sup>4</sup>Be hele kubugoŋ maanen kadakaniiŋ 7 tigamuŋa wooŋ kotigoŋ udaneŋ buŋa nai 7 wendok tuwot welebulaniiŋgoŋ ganimbune kaŋ kadakaniiŋŋiŋ bimiluwaanŋ.”

### Jesudi nadisukiliti titiŋ diniŋ mebi yodakaleguk

<sup>5</sup>Aposel heki adi Wapum indiŋ niŋgiŋ, “Nadisukilitinik tububedinimbenŋ.”

<sup>6</sup>Unduŋ niŋgiŋ kaŋ Wapumdi indiŋ tubu-udaneyemguk, “Nadisukilitihik-kabe mastat kilik<sup>d</sup> undiniŋ halune kwele wapum gu madila labukadoŋa wooŋ imenŋgwaŋ gineŋ yalenŋ nimbune kedem tibek.”

<sup>d</sup> **17:6** Mastat diniŋ mebi kanadiwe nadiŋa pepa yendiniŋ dikiineŋ Diksineli gineŋ uŋoŋ kawenŋ.

### Jesudi tipilapilaye-me'walaŋ titiŋhikdok yoguk

<sup>7</sup>“Nebek niŋ adi tipilapilaye-meŋiŋ niŋ hatiliwek ala adi dinina kwanai be dompa yabudoko tiyauŋa udaneŋ yopmaŋ buune nanaŋeŋiŋ pilap wooŋ nanaŋdok tuwot mu nimbek. <sup>8</sup>Moŋ hinek. Tobo indiŋ nimbek, ‘Hinaŋ diniŋ tinahukut tiŋa nanaŋe tiulidokoune nu nadapmawe dabo kougoŋ hinaweŋ.’ <sup>9</sup>Adi kwanaiŋiŋ uŋakoŋ doktiŋa me wapumdi tipilapilayeŋiŋdok welemomoŋ mede mu nimbek. <sup>10</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi maŋ undugoŋ hinek taneŋ. Bepaŋdi nemenemek titiŋdok hanilak u tiŋa yoyaneŋ, ‘Indi kwanai nimiŋak uŋakoŋ-kabe hogok tumun ale kwanai-me fofohi mu niniŋdok.’”

### Jesudi me wede hakihinit 10 yehitubu-kedebaguk

<sup>11</sup>Jesu adi Jelusalemde wene Galili dut Samaliya kwet kimindep tamukneŋ talik uguk. <sup>12</sup>Wooŋ yokwet niŋ gineŋ fowe tulune me wede hakihinit 10-di tubumintaŋ kabe-tamaigoŋ gwaŋ yali indiŋ kutiniŋiŋiŋ, <sup>13</sup>“O Jesu, me wapum, du inditok bulanigoŋ nadiweŋ!”

<sup>14</sup>Unduŋ kutiniŋiŋiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yabuŋa yeniŋguk, “Uneŋ kaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ hekidi habuŋa nadineŋ.” Unduŋ yenimbune wooŋ talipmeŋ kedebadapmagiŋ.

<sup>15</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa adi'walaaniŋ me kubugoŋ niŋdi kedebadapmagiŋ u kaŋ nadiŋa kotigoŋ udaneŋ Bepaŋ wou niutumatabuguk. <sup>16</sup>Buŋa Jesu yakukneŋ kayoŋ gineŋ maŋ hali welesiloŋ mede niŋguk. Me u yadi Samaliyaniŋ.

<sup>17</sup>Doktiŋa Jesudi me u kaŋ indiŋ yoguk, “Me 10 binemek kedebaŋit yoŋa nadit, iŋgoŋ me 9 deŋgoŋ hakiŋ? <sup>18</sup>Kaŋ me kubugoŋ kweetniŋiŋiŋdi hogok udaneŋ buŋa Bepaŋ niutumalak.”

<sup>19</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ niŋguk, “Nadisukilitigedi gehitubu-kedebaŋak ale pilali weŋ.”

### Nai wapum diniŋ mede (Matiyu 24:23-28, 36-41)

<sup>20</sup>Falisi nolidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Fafaŋeniŋ deniŋ mintawaak yoŋa Jesu ninadigiŋ. Kaŋ indiŋ tubu-udaneyemguk, “Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Fafaŋeniŋ adi daugedi tuwot mu kaweŋ. <sup>21</sup>Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Fafaŋeniŋ adi hidi'walaŋ lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ hatak doktiŋa nebek niŋdi gu bulak, gu kaweŋ be i bulak, i kaweŋ u tuwot mu yobek.”

<sup>22</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa mihiniŋye indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi nai niŋ mintawaakneŋ Me Kobumuŋ bubuŋdok naiŋiŋ kanim yo kaneŋ iŋgoŋ tuwot mu kaneŋ. <sup>23</sup>Nai uŋaniŋ me nolidi hanineŋ, agaŋ gwaŋ mintalak be agaŋ iŋoŋ mintalak yobune lohitaŋ mu tineŋ, be biyagoŋ mu yo nadineŋ.

<sup>24</sup>Filimpit tubune kunum hautadapmalak unduningon Me Kobumun nainij folon mijon buune kaneen. <sup>25</sup>Ingon timej adi metam kobuhidi kahaında tineen kan mindan folofigita nadiwaak.

<sup>26</sup>“Me Kobumun’walañ nai adi Nowa’walañ nai ginej mintaguk dabugon mintawaak. <sup>27</sup>Metam hogohogok adi nanañ ime nanadifoñ hekimalam tiña tilune Nowa adi muwageñij ginej foune ime gabun wapumdi buña yehikufulaguk.

<sup>28</sup>“Tiña undugon Lot’walañ nai ginej mintaguk dabugon mintawaak. Metam hogohogok adi nanañ ime nañ, bombon boiña tuwayagin, be diniyeti tagin, be yot mamañ tulune, <sup>29</sup>Lotdi Sodom yokwet biguk nai uñanin kudup fafañenij kunum ginenin foñ yehidakumundapmaguk. <sup>30</sup>Ala Me Kobumun nijkulune baakneñ nemek undun dabugon mintane kaneen.

<sup>31</sup>“Nai uñanin nebek me nin yot folonin halaak adi bombonñij kalin yot maaneñ mu fowaak, be nebek nin kade ginej hatibaak adi yopmande mu waak. <sup>32</sup>Lot tamñin’walañ mintaguk u nadineñ. <sup>33</sup>Nebek niñdi hatihatiniñ netok kahilewaak adi fiit timimbaak, eñ nebek niñdi nutok tiña hatihatiniñ bikabaak adi hatihati foloñ kahilewaak. <sup>34</sup>Nai uñanin timin metam lufomdi gulup kubugon folon dahatune kubugon nin bikabuña kubugon hogok nagilaak. <sup>35</sup>Be tamyat lufom adi henañ noñgon ila tulune nin nagila nin bikabaak.”

<sup>36</sup>Undun yobu mihiniyedi u nadiña niñin, “Wapum, u dan mintawaak?”

<sup>37</sup>Undun ninadigin kan yeninguk, “Dabañ dan hali bitakalakneñ uñon kalañkatak hekidi bopnein.”

### Jesudi yonadi dedin titindok u tam kahat nin folon kamekañ yoguk

**18** <sup>1</sup>Undun yoña Jesu adi mihiniye ninadi kwanai fafañ tiña titindok yoña yoyout mede folon indin yeninguk, <sup>2</sup>“Yokwet wapum nin ginej mede yodapmandapman me nin hatiluguk, adi Bepañ be kwetfolon me yabuhaında tuluguk. <sup>3</sup>Ala adi hatilugukneñ uñon tam kahat nin hatiluguk adi helemahemañ wooñ mede nadiña yodapmandapman me wendi tubulodadok yoña indin niluguk, ‘Nehitubu-lodañ me tobonin dut mede didimeñgon hinek yodapmawej.’

<sup>4</sup>“Nai fee hinek niluguk ingon me mede nadiña yodapman me adi kibida tuluguk. Ingon mindankade indin yoguk, ‘Nu Bepañdok munta mu tilat eñ metamdok nadibedi mu tilat, <sup>5</sup>ingon tam kahat i helehele buña nanimbaba tilak ale fiit tubulodañ mede didimeñgon hinek yodapmawene bombonñij moñgolek. Nu kwanai u mu tibit adi uñambuñat tiña nanilu nanilu lakata tibaatneñ.’”

<sup>6</sup>Undun yoña Wapum adi tomboyola indin yoguk, “Me mede nadiña yodapman me hogolodi mede yolak u nadineñ. <sup>7</sup>Bepañ adi metamniye

netok yehikahilelak adi hanij tebele nimbulabulaye hati tiij u yehitubulodaan mede didimengon hinek yodapmalak. <sup>8</sup>Tija undugon baigon mu tilak, adi pilap hinek yehitubu-lodalak. Ingon Me Kobumun baaknejon metam nadisukilitihinit neenje yehitubu-mintawaak be, be mokonj?”

**Jesudi yoyout mede meyat lufomdi Bepan ninadi  
tugumuk folon kamekaan yoguk**

<sup>9</sup>Undun yeniija me indihidok mede yoguk. Me nolidi nehitok nadiune utumba tilak kanj metam nolidok kadakanij titij nadiyemiij. Aditok yoyout mede indij yoguk. <sup>10</sup>“Helenij meyat lufom Silonjotnejon ninadi kwanai tide fogumuk, noli Falisi, aganj noli takis muneenjon monjomongot me.

<sup>11</sup>“Ala Silonjotnejon fonjon Falisi adi taban yeniija netok indij ninadiguk, ‘O Bepan, metam hogohogok adi kadakanij tiij. Ej nu adi nemenemek natok hogok mu monjgotat, be yalan mu yolat, be me noli’walan tam dut kefile mu tilat wondoktija welemomoon nadigamulat. Tija undugon nu muneenjon monjomongot me gu yatak adi undinij mon, <sup>12</sup>ej Sonda kubugon maanejon kadehati lufom nanaje kamehep tija map hali ganinadi tija muneenje faki utawaan dutok gamulat doktija welemomoon nadigamulat.’

<sup>13</sup>“Falisi adi undun ninadiguk kanj takis monjomongot me adi kadakanijnjidok nadija meka tija tunejon duwokene yali indij ninadiguk, ‘O Bepan, du me kadakanij titij nutok bulanijgon nadiwen.’”

Jesudi kahat undun tiyemiija yeniinguk, <sup>14</sup>“Hanimbe nadienejon. Takis monjomongot me adi ninadi kwanai tija yolide udaneguk nai unjanijgon hinek Bepandi ninadijij u nadija kadakanijnjij tumolokulimimbune me u walanda hinek tuguk. Bepan ne undun timimbune me didimenejon tuguk. Ingon me noli adi ninadijij u indij doktija mu nadimijnguk. Meenij nediyen netok nadiune lolojnit tilak adi yadi niija tifofonj titijndok, ej meenij nediyen netok nadiune fofonjnit tilak adi yadi niija tiloloj titijndok.”

**Jesudi yoguk, “Wapmihi kuyahi biyabune nu’walaŋkade bunenj”  
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)**

<sup>15</sup>Metam noli adi wapmihihiye Jesudi kohon kihik folon kamewek yonja yanagila bugij, kanj Jesu mihijije adi yenihep tigin. <sup>16</sup>Kanj Jesudi katiyenimbu buune yeniinguk, “Wapmihi biyabune nu’walaŋkade bunenj. Kamehep mu tiyeminejon. Bepan’walaŋ hebejon folon Hatihati Unjonij hatak uyadi wapmihi undihidegon. <sup>17</sup>Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Nebek nij adi Bepan’walaŋ Hatihati Unjonij u wapmihi-kabedi kahileij undun mu kahilewaak adi yadi maanejon unjon mu fowaak.”

**Me niŋ muneŋ bombon wapumnitdi Jesu takaliwe yoguk**  
(*Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

18 Unduŋ yobune Judame heki'walaŋ talitimeniŋ niŋdi yoguk, "Hinale momoon, nu maŋgoŋ tiŋa hatihati dapmandapmaŋnit mokit kahilewaat?"

19 Unduŋ ninadiguk kaŋ Jesudibo niŋguk, "Maŋgoŋde nu momoon nanilaŋ? Nebek niŋdi momoon nemu hatilak, Bepaŋdi hogok. 20 Du Yodoko Mede indiŋ agaŋ nadilaŋ. 'Hekimalam hidi keffile mu taneŋ, du me widihikumun mu tuluwaan, du kubo mu tuluwaan, du menolidok yalaŋ mu yeniluwaan, du maŋge baha'walaŋ mede tiloloŋ tuluwaan.' "

21 Unduŋ yobune me wondi niŋguk, "Nu koom kuyaninenŋoŋ Yodoko Mede hogohogok u agaŋ tagimneŋ tugutdi titabulat."

22 Jesudi mede u nadiŋa niŋguk, "U kedem tilaŋ iŋgoŋ nemek kubugoŋ nimaŋ titiŋdok hatak woŋ adi indiŋ. Bombonŋe hogohogok tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneŋ fiyawakahidok yembeŋ. Unduŋ tibeŋ kaŋ nemenemek momohi kunum gineŋ uŋgoŋ boigambu itneŋ. Ale unduŋ tiŋa buŋa nu nehikeleweŋ."

23 Me u muneŋ bombon wapum hinek halimiŋguk doktiŋa mede u nadiŋa welemulap kisaŋ hinek tuguk. 24 Unduŋ tubu Jesudi u kaŋ yoguk, "Metam muneŋ bombonhinit adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoŋiŋ u kahiledok kwanaimiŋ hinek tiŋ. 25 Kale kamel<sup>e</sup> adi buŋi ginaneŋ fofonŋdok kwanaimiŋ hinek mu tibek, iŋgoŋ me muneŋ bombonhinit adi Hatihati Uŋgoŋiŋ kahiledok kwanaimiŋ wapumgoŋ hinek tineŋ."

26 Unduŋ yobune metamdi nadiŋa yogiŋ, "Kei, unduŋ doktiŋa nediyeŋ kahilewaak?"

27 Kaŋ Jesudi yeniŋguk, "U meeniŋdi titiŋdok tuwot moŋ, iŋgoŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋkade adi nemek u be u titiŋdok kwanaimiŋ mu tilak."

28 Unduŋ yenimbune Pitadibo niŋguk, "I kaweŋ, indi nemenemek hogohogok biyabudapmaan du gehikeleyam."

29 Yoguk kaŋ Jesudibo yeniŋguk, "Biyagoŋ hinek hanimbit. Nebek niŋ adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Fafaŋeniŋ doktiŋa wapmihi tam be yolikweli, be miŋbeu, be dali kwayaŋiye biyabulak adi 30 nai indidegoŋ duhuduhu tubumintamilak, eŋ kougoŋ adi hatihati dapmandapmaŋnit mokit mimbaak."

**Jesu ne kumuŋa kaikaŋ pilalaak wondok yenimbune nai 3 tuguk**  
(*Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

31 Jesu mihiŋiye yanagi wooŋ nehi hogok yehibopneŋ yeniŋguk, "I nadineŋ, ya agaŋ Jelusalemde loyam kaŋ uŋoŋ polofet hekidi

---

<sup>e</sup> 18:25 Kamel adi kale wapum, makau dabugoŋ.

Me Kobumundok maŋgoŋ mintamindok yoŋa youkiŋ hogohogok u folooŋ mintawaak. <sup>32</sup>Me Kobumuŋ adi Loma me heki'walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kameneeŋ kaŋ nimpekit tiŋa nihaŋindaan maluluk suwambali <sup>33</sup>kiyegelepdi utubukadakaan ulukumuneeŋ, kaŋ helebufa lufomkultiniŋ hali kotigoŋ kaikaan pilalaak.”

<sup>34</sup>Unduŋ yenimbu mede u mu nadidakalegiŋ. Maŋgoŋde, mede mebidu hebihat tuguk doktiŋa mihinjiyedi nadidakaledok kwanaimiŋ tigiŋ.

**Jesudi Jelikonuŋ me dawi sipmakaŋ niŋ tubutominguk**  
(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

<sup>35</sup>Jesu Jeliko tubudulalune me dausipmik niŋ talipmeŋ ila nayo tuluguk. <sup>36</sup>Ala unduŋ ila tulune metam feedi buŋa kalakapmelu nadiŋa yeniŋguk, “I maŋgoŋ tiŋiŋ?”

Yobune niŋgiŋ, <sup>37</sup>“Jesu Nasaletniŋ buŋa ulak.”

<sup>38</sup>Unduŋ yobune nadiŋa indiŋ kutiguk, “Jesu, Dewit'walaŋ yalaki, nutok bulaningon nadiweŋ.”

<sup>39</sup>Unduŋ kutibune metamdi nintoŋa kabup ilek yoŋa nihep tigiŋ iŋgoŋ me yadi toboniŋ gigne tiŋa wapumgoŋ hinek kutiguk, “O Dewit'walaŋ yalaki, nutok bulaningon nadiweŋ.”

<sup>40</sup>Kutibune Jesu uŋgoŋ yali yenimbune me dausipmik u nagila bugiŋ kaŋ Jesudi ninadiguk, <sup>41</sup>“Nu maŋgoŋ tigambit yoŋa kutinaniŋ?”

Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ dausipmikdibo niŋguk, “Wapum, nu dau diwediwe tibe nadilat.”

<sup>42</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi niŋguk, “Dauge kedem diiweweŋ! Nadisukilitigedi gehitubu-kedebalak.”

<sup>43</sup>Unduŋ nimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ dawi diwedakaleeŋ Jesu keleeŋ Bepaŋ niutumbaguk. Kaŋ metamdi kudi u kaŋ adi maan Bepaŋ niutumbagiŋ.

**Sakiyasdi Jesu kawene bem foloniŋ loguk**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jesu adi Jeliko wosuwaan yokwet lekiŋgoŋ uguk. <sup>2</sup>Yokwet uŋaniŋ me niŋ wou Sakiyas. Adi muneeŋ bomboŋnit tiŋa takis moŋgomongot diniŋ talitimeŋ hatiluguk. <sup>3</sup>Ala Jesu uŋgoŋ ulune me u muniŋgoŋ-kabe doktiŋa kakaŋdok kwanaimiŋ tuguk. <sup>4</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa kiyaneŋ timeŋ wooŋ bem foloniŋ loguk. <sup>5</sup>Kaŋ Jesu adi bem u yakukneŋ wooŋ dadiyeŋ diweŋ Sakiyas kaŋ niŋguk, “Sakiyas, pilap fo! Nu kamiŋ du yokeneŋ wit.”

<sup>6</sup>Unduŋ nimbune pilap hinek fooŋ Jesu nadifo foloŋ nagila uguk. <sup>7</sup>Kaŋ metam hogohogok adi u kaŋ nimunumunuŋeeŋ indiŋ yogiŋ, “Me i me kadakanuŋ titiŋ yolineŋ nalum ulak.”

<sup>8</sup>Yopmaŋ wooŋ ila Sakiyas adi pilali yali indiŋ niŋguk, “Wapum, i nadiweŋ, nu kougoŋ muneŋ bomboŋne lekiŋgoŋ daneŋ faki

fiyewakahidok yembit tiņa metam yalaņ yeniņa bombonhik kuboneg ut u kedem kibikonj wapumgoņ tubu-udaneyembit.”

<sup>9</sup>Unduņ yoguk kaņ Jesudibo niņguk, “Du maañ Abalaham’walaņ yalaki iņgoņ. Unduņ doktiņa kamiņ Bepañdi metam yot yendok maaneņ ikiiņ hidi hehitubu-lodaañ hanagitak. <sup>10</sup>Me Kobumuņ adi me fiit tigiņ yolohiņa yehitubu-mintaañ yanagile buguk. Adi kwanai uņakoņ tibe buguk.”

### Mapmedi udaneeņ buņa kwanai-me tuwahik didimeniņgoņ yembaak

<sup>11</sup>Jesu adi Jelusalem tubudulalune metam adi Bepañ’walaņ heben gineņ Hatihati Fafaņeniņ agaņ mintawe tilak yo nadigiņ. Tiņa uņgoņ yali nadilu tomboyoula yoyout mede indiņ yeniņguk. <sup>12</sup>“Me niņ wougigitnit hatiluguk ala heleniņ kwet kweetniņ uune mapme kameney yoņa uguk. <sup>13</sup>Ala wene tipilapilaye mihiņiye 10 katiyenimbu buune muneey tumut kubugonj kubugonj yemiņa yeniņguk, ‘Hidi muneey yeņgoņ moņgola kwanaineey wapumgoņ yehitubu-mintaneey.’ <sup>14</sup>Unduņ yeniņa uune me noli adi mapme mu ilek nadigiņ doktiņa mebop niņ mede indiņ yeniņa yeniņkulune mindañ keleey ugiņ, ‘Indi me i mapme mu hatibek nadiyam.’

<sup>15</sup>“Kaņ me u agaņ wooņ mapme iitdok nindapmaune udaneey buņa tipilapilaye mihiņiye yenimbune bugiņ. Kaņ muneey dediņ yehitubu-mintaņit yeninadiwene katiyeniņguk. <sup>16</sup>Kaņ me timenj yakukdi yoguk, ‘Wapum, nu muneey namguņ wondi kwanainewe muneey tumut 10 nimaañ tomboyoula mintaguk.’

<sup>17</sup>“Unduņ yobune niņguk, ‘Kedem hinek tuguņ. Kwanai me momooņ. Du nemek kuyaniņ u kedem kadokoguj doktiņa ganindapmawe yokwet wapuhi 10 yabudokoluwaañ.’

<sup>18</sup>“Kaņ me nolidibo buņa niņguk, ‘Nu muneey namuņa uguņ wondi kwanainewe muneey tumut 5 nimaañ tomboyoula mintaguk.’

<sup>19</sup>“Unduņ yobune niņguk, ‘Kedem hinek tuguņ. Kwanai me momooņ. Du nemek kuyaniņ momooņ kadokoguj doktiņa ganindapmawe yokwet wapuhi 5 yabudokoluwaañ.’

<sup>20-21</sup>“Kaņ me nolidibo buņa niņguk, ‘Muneenge tumut yoņ. Du me koņgolondaņ tiņa undugonj me niņdi kwanai tubune folooņ mintaune du hogok moņgotdok nadilaņ. Unduņ doktiņa muneenge tubufilaatneņ yoņa munta tiņa haulebumdi yauneey kamegambe hatak.’

<sup>22</sup>“Unduņ yobune niņguk, ‘Tipilapilaye me hogoli du, da’walaņ medege wendigonj mede gineņ gapmelak. Du nu me koņgolondaņ agaņ nadinamulaņ, nu nemek na’walaņ mu moņgotat tiņa kwanai mu tilat iņgoņ folooņ mintaune moņgotat. <sup>23</sup>Ale du maņgoņde kamehafit tuguņ? Muneey yotneņ tiņa wooņ kameune kwanaineey noli neey mintaune buņa moņgolit oņ.’

<sup>24</sup>“Unduņ yoņa metam uņoņ yakiņ yeniņguk, ‘Adi unduņ tuguk doktiņa muneey miņgut u lomtiņa me kwanai tiņa muneey tumut 10 yehitubumintaguk mineņ.’

25 “Kaŋ yogiŋ, ‘Wapum, adi agaŋ 10 moŋgolak.’

26 “Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, ‘Nebek niŋ adi nemek miŋgiŋ u boiŋa hatibune kaŋ tomboyulimimbaak, eŋ nebek niŋ nemek miŋgiŋ u mu kame hatibune kaŋ lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak. 27 Agaŋ ale me nediyen nu me maŋme mu hatidok nadinamgiŋ u yanagiŋa namandatne foloŋ iŋgoŋ buŋa widihiliwe tineeŋ.’”

### **Jesu doŋki foloŋ Jelusalemde loguk**

*(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

28 Jesu adi mede unduŋ yeniŋa Jelusalemde koom uguk. 29 Woonŋ Oliwa Tuwai gagayeŋ Betefage eŋ Betani yehitubu-dulaaŋ 30 mihiniyat lufom mede indiŋ yeniŋa yeniŋkulu timeŋ ugumuk: “Hidi yokwet gu hatakneŋ woonŋ doŋki mihiniŋ me nolidi koom nemu looŋ ila yaugiŋ uŋgoŋ tehiune yatak u fiyali nagi budemek. 31 Fiyalu nebek niŋdi maŋgoŋde fiyakamuk yobune kaŋ, ‘Wapumdi yendegoŋ yoŋak’ yodemek.”

32 Unduŋ yeniŋa yeniŋkulu meyat adi wosuwaanŋ nemenemek Jesudi yeniŋguk undugoŋ hinek tubumintagumuk. 33 Tiŋa doŋki mihiniŋ yafiyatu molomdi buŋa “Maŋgoŋde fiyakamuk?” yeniŋguk.

34 Kaŋ yogumuk, “Wapumdi yendegoŋ yoŋak,” 35 yoŋa fiyali hamantiŋa Jesu heki hakiŋneŋ ugumuk. Wosuwaanŋ dahidahihik wahiniŋ kwihina doŋki foloŋ iŋa Jesu tubulodaune looŋ ikuk. 36 Ilaŋa ulune metamdi dahidahihik wahiniŋ kwihina tali foloŋ gulup itaugiŋ.

37 Woonŋ Oliwa Tuwai koloneŋ foŋila Jelusalem tubudulaune metam Jesu keleyagiŋ bop wapumdi Jesudi nemenemek wapum tuguk wondok Bepaŋ welemomoonŋ nadimiŋa niŋa tiloloŋ tigiŋ. 38 Tiŋa kakaliŋa indiŋ yogiŋ,

“Maŋme i Wapum wou giŋeŋ bulak, Bepaŋdi kahaŋ timimbek!”

“Bepaŋdi welekulema tubumintanimilak doktiŋa adi wou niŋa tiloloŋ titiŋdok.”

39 Unduŋ togiŋ kaŋ Falisi noli metam baŋamhik giŋeŋ uŋgoŋ yali Jesu indiŋ nintogiŋ, “Hinale, du metamgeye yenimbune wabineŋ.”

40 Niŋgiŋ kaŋ Jesudibo yeniŋguk, “Nadiiŋ be. Adi wabineŋ kaŋ kawade hekidi toŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaneŋ.”

### **Jesu adi Jelusalemde bulaningon nadiguk**

41 Unduŋ totabuŋa Jelusalem tubudulaanŋ Jesudi Judahi'walaŋ yokwet mebi Jelusalem u kaŋ makat kokuk. 42 Indiŋ nadiŋa koyemiŋguk, “Hidi kamiŋ nai yendok kulema giŋeŋ hatidok nadiŋa kadakaleneŋit binek adi kedem, iŋgoŋ hidi adi dauhik sipmakahi doktiŋa mu kadakaleiŋ.

43 Unduŋ doktiŋa nai niŋ mintawaakneŋ memikhikdi mik bomboŋhinit buŋa hehikelemaŋa yahedapmaanŋ 44 hidi be wapmihihaye fidihiŋa hehitapme-tukulune maŋ hidihikumuneŋ. Hidi Bepaŋdi hehitubu-



kedebawe buguk nai u mu kakiyondagin doktiņa unduņ tihamuneņ, tiņa yokwet i tubuliwedapmaneeņ.”

**Jesudi Siloņyotņiņ uyadi uņgoniņ yoguk**  
(*Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup>Mede u yodapmaañ Siloņyot diniņ hamuhe gineņ foon metam muneņ bombon kibikibi tiņa hatigiņ u indin yeniņa yehikelepupuheneune foutelegiņ, <sup>46</sup>“Youkudip gineņ Bepañ’walaņ mede indin hatak, ‘Nu yotne uyadi ninadi yot unduņ yoneņ.’ Unduņ yolak iņgoņ hidi unduņ tubune kubome heki’walaņ hebihathik kwet dabugoņ tilak!”

<sup>47-48</sup>Helemahelemaņ Jesu adi Siloņyotneņ Mede Momoon yoyo tuluguk kaņ metam hogohogok adi medeņiņ nadiņa nadigalika tagiņ doktiņa me Siloņyot diniņ talitimeņ wapuhi, eņ Yodoko Mede hinale heki, eņ Judahi’walaņ me wapuhi adi ulukumuņdok nadiņiņ iņgoņ metam gineņ doktiņa nadibedi tiņa wabigiņ.

**Judame talitimeņhiye Jesudi yeninadiune mede lohigiņ**  
(*Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Heleniņ Jesu adi Siloņyot diniņ hamuhe gineņ foon Mede Momoon yeniyeņiņ ha-tulune Siloņyot diniņ talitimeņ wapum heki, eņ Yodoko Mede hinale heki agaņ me wapuhi noli adi indin ninadigiņ, <sup>2</sup>“Du nediyeņdi kwanai i titiņdok saņiņiņ gamuņa ganindapmaune tilaņ u ninimbune nadinim?”

<sup>3</sup>Ninadigiņ kaņ adibo yeniņguk, “Unduņ yoiņ ale nubo haninadiwit.

<sup>4</sup>Jon Imeyout kwanai tuguk u neeņdi nindapmaguk. Bepaņdibe, be kwetfoloņ medi nindapmagiņ u nanimbune nadiwit.”

<sup>5</sup>Unduņ yeninadiune adi mede toboniņ dediņ tubu-udanim yonā nehi uņgoņ kiyonadi tigiņ. Tiņa yogiņ, “Bepañ yonim adi ninimbek, ‘Kaņ hidi maņgoņde medeņiņ mu nadisukilitigiņ?’ <sup>6</sup>Tiņa undugoņ metam hogohogokdi Jondok polofet niņ doktiņa kwetfoloņ me yonene adi kawade moņgola nindihineneņ ale dediņ yonim?” <sup>7</sup>Unduņ yonadibediņa moņ kaņ “Mu nadiyam” niņgiņ.

<sup>8</sup>Kaņ Jesudibo yeniņguk, “Hidi mu yobihikiiņ doktiņa nu undugoņ neeņ nanindapmaune kwanai i tilat u nu maañ mu hanimbit.”

**Me kadakahidi wain fiye kadokogiņ**  
(*Matiyu 21:33-44; Mak 12:1-11*)

<sup>9</sup>Unduņ yeniņa metam yoyout mede indin yeniņguk. “Me niņ adi wain fiye diniņa gimbaņa ibiņa yetiņa me kadokodok yehitubu-mintaañ yeniņguk, ‘Hidi kadoko hatibune folooņ mintaune daneņ natok niņ boiņa hidetok niņ boineņ.’ Unduņ yeniņa biyabuņa niņkade uguk.

<sup>10</sup>“Ala hatige hatige wain agañ folooñ moñgotdok nai tuguk kañ aditok nenobu boineñ yoña tipilapilayenñ niñ niñkulune buguk. Kañ me wain fiye kadoko tigiñ hekidi wihitnadiña hogok kameune udaneen uguk.

<sup>11</sup>Wosuwaune kotigoñ tipilapilayenñ nolibo kameune buguk kañ u maan utubufigitaan nemek mekañmekañ timiña kameune hogok udaneguk.

<sup>12</sup>Kañ kotigoñ niñbo kameune buguk kañ me wain fiye kadoko tagiñ hekidi gibita ulaña toboti gimbahañ fatnak kulune foguk.

<sup>13</sup>“Unduñ tigiñ kañ wain fiye molomdi dedin hinek tibit yo nadiña yoguk. ‘Kamiñ na’walañ mihine welenedi kahilelat kamewe wek kañ momooñ timineñ.’

“Unduñ yoña kameu buguk <sup>14</sup>iñgoñ me wain fiye kadoko tigiñ heki adi kañ yogiñ, ‘Adi kuyendi hatigene wain fiye i kahilewaak oñ! Unduñ doktiña ulukumuña wain fiye i indetok kahileneem.’ <sup>15</sup>Unduñ yoña nagila gimbahañ fatnak kameeñ ulukumunñiñ.”

Jesu adi unduñ yenindapmaan indin yeninadiguk, “Unduñ tubune wain fiye molom adi dedin tibek? <sup>16</sup>Wabiña ne buña me wain fiye kadoko tiin u widihikumuña wain fiye u me nolidok yembek.”

Jesudi unduñ yobune metamdi nadiu tuwot mu tubune indin yogiñ, “Hidige! Unduñ hinek mu titindok!”

<sup>17</sup>Unduñ yolune yabuhohoñe tiña indin tubu-udaneyemguk, “Unduñ iñgoñ, mañgoñde Youkudip Mededi indin yolak?

‘Yot mamañme hekidi taka fofooñ niñ moñ yo tukukiñ, iñgoñ taka u mindañkade taka kobumun mintaguk.’

<sup>18</sup>Unduñ doktiña nediyeñ taka kobumun wendok foloñ mañ ulaak adi umunumunuke tibaak. Eñ taka kobumun wendi me niñ folooñ foloñ mañ utubukadakaan ufilifiliye hinek tibaak.”

### **Jesu takis muneñdok ninadigin**

*(Matiyu 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mak 12:12-17)*

<sup>19</sup>Unduñ yobune me Siloñyot dinin talitimenñ tiña Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi yoyout mede u aditok nadiña yenilak u agañ nadikiyondaan nai uñaniñgoñ honeeñ uuttok nadigin iñgoñ metam doktiña nadibediña wabigin. <sup>20</sup>Wabiña kakuwali dedin tiña honeeñ gapman heki’walañ kohohik foloñ kamenim yoña talii lohigin. Tiña me noli yeninñkulune me momohi namandap tiña keleeñ wanañ yaugin.

<sup>21</sup>Keletawooñ Jesu indin niñgin, “Hinale, indi du nemenemek yolañ u talii foloñgoñ biyagoñ yolañ u agañ nadiyam, tiña kwetfoloñ me lolonfofonhinit yabumunta mu tiña Bepañ’walañ mede folooñ ninilañ <sup>22</sup>doktiña ninimberñ. Indi Lomahi’walañ mapme Sisadok takis kameyam u du nadiune kedem be tilak be moñ?”

<sup>23</sup>Unduñ yogiñ kañ Jesudi welehik maaneñ kadapmaan muneñ niñdok yenimbu miñgin kañ tiña looñ kameyali indin yeninadiguk, <sup>24</sup>“Welewele tiña kudi i nedi’walañ?”

<sup>25</sup>Kaŋ yogiŋ, “Sisa’walaŋ.”

Ningiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk,”

<sup>26</sup>Metam namandahik gineŋ unduŋ yenimbu honedok talii lohiŋa medeŋiŋ yoguk u nadiŋa boho tiŋa mede lohi tigiŋ.

**Sadusi hekidi kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaŋ pilapilatdok Jesu ninadigiŋ**  
(*Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

<sup>27</sup>Unduŋ tigiŋ kaŋ Sadusi hekidibo Jesu ninadine bugiŋ. Me heki u metam kumuŋa koti mu pilatneŋ yoyagiŋ ala buŋa ningiŋ, <sup>28</sup>“Hinale, Mosesdi Yodoko Mede indiŋ youtnimguk, ‘Me niŋ adi tam tiŋa wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaŋ kumumbune kaŋ me wendiniŋ kwayaŋdibo tam kahat uŋakoŋ nagila wapmihi me kumuŋ tugukdok yehitubu-mintamiluwaak.’ <sup>29</sup>Heleniŋ hekidalit 7 hatigiŋ ala Tuwodi tam niŋ nagikuk. Nagila wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaŋ kumuŋguk <sup>30</sup>kaŋ Monedibo tam uŋakoŋ nagikuk. Adi maŋ undugoŋ wapmihi nemu mintaune kumuŋguk, <sup>31</sup>kaŋ Gikdibo tam uŋakoŋ nagikuk. Unduŋ hogok titawooŋ kwayahik dikineŋdi nagila kumumbune <sup>32</sup>tam u maŋ hogok hatiŋa kumuŋguk. <sup>33</sup>Me hekidalit 7 adi tam kubugoŋ uŋakoŋ nagikiŋ ala kougoŋ nai wapum foloŋ pilatneeneŋ tam u neditok tibaak?”

<sup>34</sup>Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Kobuk nai yendok adi metam hekimalam tiŋ <sup>35</sup>eŋ kougoŋ metam Bepaŋdi yabune tuwot tubune kumuŋ gineniŋ yehitubu-pilalu hatineŋ uŋaniŋ adi hekimalam mu tineŋ. <sup>36</sup>Adi kumuŋ gineniŋ pilali Bepaŋ’walaŋ wapmihi tineŋ doktiŋa aŋelo heki dabugoŋ hatiŋa kumuŋ mu tineŋ. <sup>37</sup>Tiŋa Mosesdi kumuŋa pilatdok biyagoŋ hinek yodakaleguk. Bepaŋ’walaŋ kudupdi bem daguk nai uŋaniŋ Wapumdi indiŋ yoguk, ‘Nu Abalaham eŋ Aisak tiŋa Jekop heki’walaŋ Bepaŋ.’ <sup>38</sup>Adi yadi kumuhi’walaŋ Bepaŋ moŋ. Adi yadi kaipmuhi’walaŋ Bepaŋ. Biyagoŋ hinek, adi’walaŋ metamŋiye kumuŋdapmaŋ mu tiŋ, adi’walaŋkade adi kaipmuŋ hatiŋ.”

<sup>39</sup>Unduŋ yobune Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi ningiŋ, “Hinale, mede momooŋ hinek tubu-udanelan.” <sup>40</sup>Tiŋa kotigoŋ ninadidok munta tiŋa wabigiŋ.

**Jesudi metam ne’niŋ mebidok yeninadiguk**  
(*Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

<sup>41</sup>Jesudi indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Hidi maŋgoŋde Kilisto adi Dewit’walaŋ yalakiŋiŋ yoiŋ? <sup>42</sup>Dewit ne Kap gineŋ indiŋ youkuk,

‘Wapumdi nu’walaŋ Wapumne indiŋ niŋguk, “Du kohone didimeniŋneŋkade itune <sup>43</sup>me mikgeye kayoge falipmeŋ yapmewaŋ.”’

<sup>44</sup>Dewit adi ‘Wapumne’ niŋguk kaŋ dedin tiŋa Kilisto adi Dewit yalakiŋiŋ tilak?”

**Jesudi mihinjiye mute mede yeninguk**  
(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

<sup>45</sup>Metam fee adi ungoŋ yanadilu mihinjiye indij yeninguk, <sup>46</sup>“Yodoko Mede hinale heki fiyeŋ doktiŋa nadinadiŋila hatiyaneŋ. Adi yadi tinahukut kweheyehi tiŋa yowawaliweŋ uune metamdi momooŋ tiyemiŋa yeniutumba titindok nadiiŋ. Tiŋa hinamuni nai gineŋ be bopyotneŋ me wohiyenit’walaŋ pop foloŋ iitdok nadiiŋ. <sup>47</sup>Tiŋa adi yadi tam kahat heki yalaŋ yeniŋa bombonhik yolom monŋokiŋdigon metamdi yabudok yoŋa ninadi kweheyehi hati tiŋ. Adi kougoŋ kibikoŋ malabumuŋ wapum mintayembaak.”

**Tam kahat niŋdi muneŋ-kabe behatiguk Bepandok kamedapmaguk**  
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa Silonjyotneŋ ungoŋ Jesudi yayabulune me muneŋ bombonhinit adi siloŋ maliŋ foloŋ muneŋ looŋ boigiŋ. <sup>2</sup>Kaŋ tam kahat fiyewakaŋ niŋ adi buŋa muneŋ gimihl lufom boiguk kaŋ <sup>3-4</sup>Jesudi u kaŋ metam indij yeninguk, “Biyagoŋ hinek hanilat, metam hogohogok noli muneŋhik boiŋit iŋgoŋ dumuŋhikdok ungoŋ halune boiŋit. Kaŋ tam kahat fiyewakaŋ yeŋ adi ukabe boihatilak agaŋ boidapmaŋak doktiŋa adi boiŋak adi noli yalakapmeŋ tiŋa wapumgoŋ boiŋak.”

**Jesudi nai dapmawe tulune maŋgoŋ mintawaak wondok**  
**kigili mede yoguk**  
(*Matiyu 24:1-14; Mak 13:1-13*)

<sup>5</sup>Jesu mihinjiye noli adi Silonjyot kawade fofohidi magiŋ eŋ nemenemek fofohi silondok boiyagiŋ u yabunadigalika tiŋa yogiŋ, kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, <sup>6</sup>“Yot be nemenemek yabuŋa yoŋiŋ wendok hanimbit. Nai niŋ mintawaakneŋ ungoŋ nemenemek yabu yoŋiŋ i memik hekidi ubulagineŋ youpupuhene-kudapmaune molomolom mapupuheneŋ ila uneŋ.”

<sup>7</sup>Unduŋ yenimbune niŋgiŋ, “Hinale, nemek u nai deniŋ mintawaak, tiŋa nai dulaune timeŋ maŋgoŋ mute mintawaak?”

<sup>8</sup>Unduŋ yonadigiŋ kaŋ yeninguk, “Tikamanda tihamuŋa nadinadihik tubugiyondaneŋeŋ ala nadinadiŋila hatiyaneŋ. Metam feedi buŋa nu wotnene foloŋ yokamanda indij tineŋ, ‘Nu na iŋakoŋ.’ be ‘Nai agaŋ dulalak.’ Iŋgoŋ hidi adi u mu yehikeleneŋ. <sup>9</sup>Hidi mik wapum mintaune gigilitiŋiŋ nadineŋ, be mik kwet niŋkade gwaŋ mintawe tubune gigitŋiŋ hogok nadiŋa munta mu tineŋ. Nemenemek undihi timeŋ mintaneŋ iŋgoŋ nai wapum adi pilap mu mintawaak.”

<sup>10</sup>Tiŋa tomboyoula indij yeninguk, “Kwetkwet metam bop wapum be bop kuyaniŋ adi nehi ungoŋ kibikibi mindobuneŋ. <sup>11</sup>Kaŋ nai unaniŋ

kenim wapuhi kwetkwet mintatawaak, eŋ map wapum mintawaak, eŋ yagit mebimebi mintawaak, eŋ kunum gineŋ adi nemek muntaŋ muntaŋ uŋgoniŋ mintawaak. <sup>12</sup>Nemek u kougouŋ mintaneŋ yonŋa timenŋ adi hidi nutok tiŋa hanagila fidihina folofigita hamneŋ, tiŋa hanagila bopyotneŋ foon medehik nadineŋ. Yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ hapmeneŋ, eŋ hanagila mapme be me wapuhi heki'walaŋ uneŋ. <sup>13</sup>Kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ hidi Mede Momooŋ yohautadok naihiŋ mintawaak. <sup>14</sup>Kaŋ hidi nai uŋaniŋ adi namandahik gineŋ yaliŋa mede dedinŋ yonim yonŋa nadihebet mu tineŋ. <sup>15</sup>Nu nai uŋaniŋ nadinadihiŋ be mahik tubulodawene yoneŋ kaŋ me tobohi adi medehik ulatifofondok talii lohi tineŋ. <sup>16</sup>Tiŋa nai uŋaniŋ mehim-behiye, be dahik-kwayahiye, be mehimehiye, be nohiye nehigonŋ maŋ bolik tihameŋ kaŋ noli hidi fidihikumunŋ tineŋ. <sup>17</sup>Tiŋa metam hogohogok nutok tiŋa hidi habukwihita tineŋ, <sup>18</sup>iŋgonŋ nu habudokowe kihik hapmunŋ kubugouŋ-kabe nemu filaak. <sup>19</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa fafaŋe tiŋa hatiŋa Hatihati Kobuli kahileneŋ.”

**Jelusalem yot mebi diniŋ mede**  
(*Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

<sup>20</sup>“Hatiŋa kaneŋ, Jelusalem yokwet mikmedi buŋa yakelemadiune Jelusalem yokwet tubukadakadok nai agaŋ tilak nadineŋ. <sup>21</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa indinŋ tineŋ. Me Judiya kwetneŋ hatineŋ hidi momonŋ tuwai folon loneŋ, kaŋ me yokwet wapum maaneŋ hatneŋ hidi momonŋ foon bu uneŋ, kaŋ me fakaŋ hatineŋ hidi momonŋ tobo yokwet wapum maaneŋ mu foneŋ. <sup>22</sup>U kadakaninŋhik diniŋ kibikonŋ tubu-udaneyemdok nai tibaak. Unduŋ tubune Yodoko Mededi yolak u foloonŋ mintawaak. <sup>23</sup>Hidige! Nai uŋaniŋ, tam mihiwelehinit eŋ tam eyaŋhinit adi kada, dedinŋ tineŋ. Tiŋa undugouŋ kwet yendok malabumunŋ wapum hinek mintaune Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwihitadi metam yendok folonŋ mintayembaak. <sup>24</sup>Metam noli miknonŋdi widihikumuna noli kohohik ibikilitiŋa yanagila kwetkwet adapmaneŋ. Kaŋ me Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit heki Bepaŋ mu nadimiinŋ adi Jelusalem yokwet kahileŋ tubukadakalune Bepaŋdi nai yoguk folongonŋ dapmawaak.”

**Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede mu liwewaak**  
(*Matiyu 24:29-35; Mak 13:24-31*)

<sup>25</sup>“Nai uŋaniŋ mele, muyakip, bamholiŋa heki nemek uŋgoniŋ hinek mintayembaak. Kaŋ metam hogohogok adi imenŋgwaŋ wapumdi tinŋiyondaŋ muhila gigilit tobune nadiŋa munta tiŋa saŋiniŋ lohineŋ. <sup>26</sup>Kaŋ kunum mahamulune nemenemek uŋonŋ ikiinŋ hogohogok iithik giyondaune kwetfolonŋ iŋonŋ metamdi 'I maŋgonŋ mintalak' yonŋ welemulap tiŋa kumunŋgweheye tiŋa tineŋ. <sup>27</sup>Kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ Me Kobumunŋ adi mulukwaŋ folonŋ hauta holiholiŋe tiŋa saŋiniŋ wapumnit

busuwaune kaneen. <sup>28</sup>Ala nemek undihi mintaune ‘Ninigitdok nai aganj dulalak’ yonja dadiyeen kunum ginej diween nadifo tiņa yatneen.”

<sup>29</sup>Unduņ yonja Jesudi kotigonj yoyout mede niņ indij yeninguk, “Bem kone u kaņ nadinej. <sup>30</sup>Hapmuņ maan gitipmuņ labune meleyaņ nai yoyam. <sup>31</sup>Undugonj hinek nemek u mintaune kaņ Bepaņ’walaņ Hatihati Fafaņeniņ aganj dulalak yoneen. <sup>32</sup>Tiņa i biyagonj hinek hanimbit, metam kumuņdapmaņ mu tulune nemenemek i mintawaak. <sup>33</sup>Kunumkwet adi liwedemeek iņgonj nu’walaņ medene adi tuwot mu liwewaak.”

### **Hidi welehikdi damo kaipmuņ hatiņila ninadi kwanai youdihinit tiņa hatiyaaneeņ**

<sup>34</sup>“Hidi kwetfoloņdok nadinadi hogok hatiņa kwetfoloņ tinagalika tiņa ime fafaņeniņ naaņ nadibubuyeen hati tolune nai wapumdi begeg ginej kale widihiņ dabugonj fidihiwaakneņ ale hidi nadinadiņale hatiyaaneeņ. <sup>35</sup>Nai wapum adi metam hogohogokdok mintayembaak doktiņa hanilat. <sup>36</sup>Ale gweheye bilinteletnit mokit hatiņa nemenemek u yalakapmedapmaaņ Me Kobumuņ namanda foloņ saņiniņnit mintayatneerđok ninadi kwanai taneen.”

<sup>37</sup>Jesu adi helemahelemaņ hadapmo Siloņyotneņ fooņ Mede Momooņ yeniluguk ala bufaune Oliwa Tuwai foloņ uņoņ deituguk. <sup>38</sup>Ala heleune haniņ metam wooņ Siloņyotneņ bopneune Mede Momooņ yeniluguk.

### **Judasdi Jesu mikme kohohik foloņ kameņdok yofafaņeguk (Matiyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)**

**22** <sup>1</sup>Belet haguwonit mokit sipakaņ diniņ hinamuni titiņdok eņ Aņelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk wondiniņ nai dulaguk. <sup>2</sup>Kaņ Siloņyot diniņ talitimeņ heki tiņa Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi metamdok munta tiņa Jesu dedin tiņa ulukumunim yonja talii lohigin. <sup>3</sup>Kaņ Sadaņdi Jesu mihiniņ niņ, Judas Kaliotniņ adi weleņ maaneņ foguk. <sup>4</sup>Kaņ Judasdibo Siloņyot diniņ talitimeņ, eņ mikme wapuhi Siloņyot kadokoyagin heki’walaņ wooņ mintayemiņa Jesu adi kohohik foloņ kameņdok yeninguk. <sup>5</sup>Kaņ adi u nadiņa nadifo wapum hinek tiņa muneen mimiņdok yogiņ. <sup>6</sup>Judas adi mede u yofolokeneen nai niņ metam feedi mu bopneune nai uņaniņ Jesu kabup mikme heki kohohik foloņ kameņdok yonja woom hatiguk.

### **Jesu mihiniye dut nanaņe noņgoņ nanaņdok tiulidokogin (Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-20; Jon 13:21-30)**

<sup>7</sup>Belet haguwonit mokit, sipakaņ diniņ hinamuni nai tubune Aņelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk wondok dompa widihigin nai dulaune <sup>8</sup>Jesudi Pita dut Jon yeniņkula indij yeninguk. “Hidi udemek wooņ nanaņe muni tiulidokodemek kaņ wooņ habuņa nanim.”

<sup>9</sup>Kaŋ adibo ninadigumuk. “Daŋ tiulidokodim nadilaŋ?”

Unduŋ ninadigumuk kaŋ adibo yeniŋguk, <sup>10</sup>“I nadidemek, hidi wooŋ yokwet wapumneŋ wosuwalune me niŋ ime kabotnit buŋa hehitubu-mintawek. Kaŋ me uŋakoŋ keletawooŋ adi yot daŋ fowekneŋ uŋgoŋ fodemek. <sup>11</sup>Fooŋ yot molom indiŋ nindemek, ‘Hinaledi indiŋ ganilak. Mihineye indi Aŋelodi Yabukiyondaŋ Yalakapmegukdok nanaŋe nanimdok yotmaŋ deŋak?’ <sup>12</sup>Unduŋ nindemek kaŋ adi yotmaŋ wapum foloniŋ, kumopop eŋ falik ila nanaŋe nanaŋdok agaŋ koom tiulidokogiŋ u hanimbune nanaŋe uŋgoŋ tiulidokodemek.”

<sup>13</sup>Unduŋ yenimbune wooŋ Jesudi yeniŋguk undugoŋ hinek tubumintaŋ Aŋelodi Yabukiyondaŋ Yalakapmegukdok nanaŋe tiulidokogumuk.

### **Jesu mihiniye dut nanaŋe nonŋoŋ nagiŋ**

*(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:21-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-26)*

<sup>14</sup>Agan nai tubune Jesu adi mihiniye dut nanaŋe falik ikelemadiŋa nanaŋe nagiŋ. <sup>15</sup>Ila naŋila indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nu tebele yendok Aŋelodi Yabukiyondaŋ Yalakapmeguk wondok nanaŋe i hidigut nanaŋdok hinek nadilat. Nadapmaanŋ mindaŋkade adi folofigita foloŋ lowit. <sup>16</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ hanilat. Nu hinamuni indiniŋ kotigoŋ nemu naaŋ kaŋ hatigene kougoŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli mintaune uŋoŋ nawaat.”

<sup>17</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa ime tout tiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaaŋ yeniŋguk, “I tiŋa ikiŋ indigoŋ silotnanenŋ. <sup>18</sup>Tiŋa indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Nu wain kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ kotigoŋ nemu naaŋ hatibene kougoŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ mintaune nawaat.”

<sup>19</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa beletbo tiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaaŋ wobuŋa yemiŋa yeniŋguk. “I na’walaŋ foloone, hiditok gigit tibek yoŋa hamulat. Nu nadisunamuŋa unduŋ taneenŋ.”

<sup>20</sup>Nanaŋe nadapmaanŋ koti koom tuguk undugoŋ wain tout tiŋa indiŋ yemiŋa yemguk, “Wain ime yoŋ adi na’niŋ naŋgatne u yofolok kobuli titiŋdok yoŋa kwatnelat. <sup>21</sup>Tiŋa indiŋ nadineŋ, nebek niŋ nu memik kohohik foloŋ napmewek adi nukut nanaŋe nonŋoŋ ila nayamut. <sup>22</sup>Me Kobumuŋ adi Bepaŋdi yohebet tuguk indigoŋ keleenŋ wooŋ kumumbek, iŋgoŋ me nagila memik kohohik foloŋ kamewek adi kada yadi malabumuŋ wapum hekiwaak.”

<sup>23</sup>Unduŋ yobune nehi uŋgoŋ kiyonadi tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Kudi undiniŋ u me neeŋdi yo tibek.”

### **Mewoidi talitimeŋ mintadok siwe tigiŋ**

<sup>24</sup>Jesu mihiniye adi, nehi’walaŋ lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ nediyeŋ talitimeŋ tilak yoŋa siwe tigiŋ. <sup>25</sup>Kaŋ Jesudibo yeniŋguk. “Me nadisukilitihiniŋ mokitdi mapme ila metam nadiyembu founa tipilapilaye kwanai titiŋdok

yeningigine tiij, tiņa adi metamdi yeniutumba tiij doktiņa wohiyenit. <sup>26</sup>İngon hidi yadi unduņ mu taneen. Me nediyen loloņnit hatibe nadiwaak adi yadi timeren fofonnit hatiluwaak. Kaņ me talitimeren adi undugon tipilapilaye-me wele hatiņa hehitubulodalulwaak. <sup>27</sup>Hidi nanimbu nadiwit, neenđi me loloņnit? Me kweliņgon ila nanan hogok tibek u be, be me nananę kidila timiņa bek? Me kweliņgon ila nanan hogok tibek adi me loloņnit, uņakon. Kuņgon nu adi hidi'walaņ lekiņgonhik gineren tipilapilaye-mehik hatilat. <sup>28</sup>Tikamanda mintanamguk hogohogok u hidi mu binabugiņ, wanaņ hatine mintanamguk. <sup>29</sup>Nu batnedi kwet i kadokodok nanindapmaguk, undugon nubo kwet i kadokoneenđok hanindapmalat. <sup>30</sup>Unduņ dokti nu yotnekwetneneren nananę ime noņgon naneem, tiņa hidi mapme'walaņ kumopop foloņ ila Isilaehi metam bop 12 hatiņ hogohogok u yabudokoneen.”

### **Jesudi Pita mute mede niņguk**

*(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup>“Saimon, indin nadiweren, Sadaņ adi nadisukilitihik mahamule tiulidoko tilak, ala kopi utnene gitnem niņ wiin kaņ foloon niņ wiin unduņ dabugon hehidanewe yoņak. <sup>32</sup>Kuņgon nu du gehitubu-lodaan nadisukilitigedi mu gweyhewekdok ninadi kwanai agaņ tiņat. Unduņ doktiņa nu'walaņkade udaneen buņa nokeye saņiniņ yemiņa yehitubu-kilitibaan.”

<sup>33</sup>Kaņ Pitadibo niņguk “Wapum, nu dukut noņgon yot fafaņeniņnen fofonđok be kumuņ titiņdok u kedem nadilat.”

<sup>34</sup>Kaņ Jesudibo yoguk, “Pita, indin ganimbe nadiweren. Kamiņ timiņ yendok pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulaņ nai lufomkulitniņ yoberen.”

### **Muneen en lik, tiņa miknoņ diniņ kahat**

<sup>35</sup>Unduņ yoņa Jesudi mihiņiye indin yeninadiguk, “Koom haniņkule muneen be lihik be kayonnamokop mokit ugiņ nai uņaniņ nemek nolidok lohilohe neenbe tigiņ?”

Kaņ adibo yogiņ, “Mokoņ.”

<sup>36</sup>Kaņ Jesudibo indin yeniņguk, “Kamiņ adi nebek niņ muneen be likniņnit kaņ u maan moņgolek. Kaņ me nediyen miknoņniņ moņ kaņ dahidahiniņ me nolidok yembune tuwaune muneen u moņgola miknoņniņ tuwawek. <sup>37</sup>Yodoko Mededi indin yolak doktiņa hanimbe nadineren, ‘Adi me kadakaniņ titiņ nindapmanen.’ U biyagon hinek nu'walaņ mintawek. Biyagon hinek nemenemek Yodoko Mededi nutok yolak u agaņ biyagon mintawek.”

<sup>38</sup>Kaņ adibo yogiņ, “Wapum, i kawen indi miknoņnik lufomuk.”

Kaņ adibo yeniņguk, “U tuwot.”



### **Jesudi Getsemani uŋoŋ ninadi kwanai tuguk**

*(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu yokwet wapum bikabuŋa foŋŋ woŋŋ feŋ tuluguk unduŋ Oliwa Tuwai foloŋ loune mihiŋiye maan kelegiŋ. <sup>40</sup>Wosuwaan yeniŋguk, “Tigene tikamanda gineŋ gweheyeen maneeneŋ doktiŋa ninadi kwanai tineŋ.”

<sup>41</sup>Unduŋ yeniŋa ne kabe-kweetniŋ kawade kutne woŋŋ maiŋ wendok tuwot woŋŋ mulelem tiŋa ninadi kwanai tuguk. <sup>42</sup>Indiŋ ninadiguk, “Me baŋ, du nadiune tuwot tubune kaŋ folofigita i nolomtibeŋ. Ingoŋ nu yolat wondokti moŋ, da nadilaŋ unduŋ tibeŋ.” <sup>43</sup>Unduŋ yolune kunum gineniŋ aŋelo niŋ foŋŋ saŋiniŋ miŋguk. <sup>44</sup>Kaŋ Jesu adi nadimalabuda tiŋa ninadi kwanai gibita tulune mimindiŋiŋ adi naŋgat dabugoŋ kwetfoloŋ hadokomaguk. <sup>45</sup>Adi ninadi kwanai tubudapmaan pilali mihiŋiye yabe uguk, woŋŋ yabulu adi damo deihakiŋ. Adi welebulagitdi yehitubu-gweheyeune deihakiŋ <sup>46</sup>kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Maŋgoŋde damo kwanai hogok tiŋ? Hidi tikamanda gineŋ gweheyeen maneeneŋ ale pilali ninadi kwanai tineŋ.”

### **Judasdi Jesu mikme kohohik foloŋ kameguk**

*(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup>Jesu adi mede hayenilu metam bop wapum busuwagiŋ. Mihiŋiye 12'walaaniŋneŋ me niŋ wou Judasdi talitimeŋ tiyemguk. Adi Jesu siŋgoŋgome tibe loune <sup>48</sup>Jesudi indiŋ niŋguk, “Judas, dagoŋ hinek Me Kobumuŋ siŋgoŋgomeen memik kohohik foloŋ kamelaŋ.”

<sup>49</sup>Jesu mihiŋiye ne gut hakiŋ adi nemek u mintawe tubune kaŋ yogiŋ, “Wapum, kedem be indi miknoŋdi widihinim?” <sup>50</sup>Kaŋ mewoi lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ me niŋdi Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapum'walaŋ tipilapilaye-meŋiŋ magi didimeniŋneŋkade filodiguk.

<sup>51</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi yeniŋguk, “Hidi unduŋ mu tineŋ.” Unduŋ yeniŋa kohoŋ me weŋ magi foloŋ kameune magi kotigoŋ utumbaguk. <sup>52</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ heki eŋ Siloŋyot kadoko diniŋ me wapuhi eŋ talitimeŋ heki honene bugiŋ adi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi nu mikbe tubupilale tilat doktiŋa miknoŋ eŋ tebe bohomo tiŋa nohonene buŋit? <sup>53</sup>Nu helemahemaŋ hidigut Siloŋyotneŋ hatilat, kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ maŋgoŋde mu nohoneiŋ? Kuŋgoŋ kamiŋ adi mambip molom'walaŋ saŋiniŋdi fafaŋe hinek tilak doktiŋa hidi'walaŋ nai tilak.”

### **Pitadi Jesu mu nadimilat yoguk**

*(Matiyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup>Unduŋ yodapmaune honeŋ nagila Siloŋyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapum'walaŋ yolineŋ ugiŋ. Kaŋ Pita adi gikiŋgoŋ yali yayabukuwali

uguk. <sup>55</sup>Wosuwaan yot maaney foon woon gimbahan maaney kudup heu daune ikin, kan Pitadi metam unon ikin u yehitomboyoula ikin.

<sup>56</sup>Kan tipilapilaye tamkuya nindi kudup dahauta tugukneŋ ungon ila kakiyondaan yoguk, “Me yon adi Jesu gut nongon hatilak.”

<sup>57</sup>Unduŋ yoguk kan Pitadibo ninguk, “Nu me u mu nadimilat.”

<sup>58</sup>Muniniŋ ila me nindibo Pita kakiyondaan ninguk, “Nohik niŋ du injakon.”

Unduŋ yoguk kan Pitadi ninguk, “Nu mokoŋ.”

<sup>59</sup>Kan kabe-yagigigon ila kotigon me nindibo fafaŋgon indin ninguk, “Biyagon hinek, me yon adi Galiliniŋ. Adigut ingon hatilak.”

<sup>60</sup>Unduŋ yobu Pitadi indin yoguk, “Nu me u yolan u biyaku mu nadimilat.” Unduŋ ila yolu nai unaningon pupup kutiguk. <sup>61</sup>Kan Wapumdi fakaleen Pita didimeŋgon hinek kaguk. Kan Pita adi wapumdi mede indin ninguk u naditomguk. “Pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulan nai lufomkulitniŋ yober,” <sup>62</sup>ninguk u naditomuŋa fakan fowoon makat gitaban kokuk.

### **Jesu nimpekit tiŋa ula kagege tigiŋ**

*(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup>Kan me Jesu honeeŋ kadokogiŋ hekidi nimpekit tiŋa ukiŋ. <sup>64</sup>Tiŋa namanda hauledi folokenehep tiŋa indin ninadigiŋ, “Du polofet biyagon nobu hatiliweŋ kan nebek gutak u kedem ninimbu nadinim.” <sup>65</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa mede kadakahi fee noli maan ningiŋ.

### **Jesu me wapuhi eŋ talitimeŋ namandahik folon yakuk**

*(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup>Unduŋ hati tulune helehautaune Silonyot dinin talitimeŋ wapuhi tiŋa Judahi walaŋ me wapuhi eŋ Yodoko Mede hinale heki buŋa bopnegiŋ. Kan Jesu nagila bophik gineŋ loune ningiŋ, <sup>67</sup>“Du Kilisto nobu kan ninimbeŋ?”

Ninadigiŋ kan adibo yeninguk, “Nu hanimbe hidi medene tuwot mu nadinen. <sup>68</sup>Be hidi kibi nu haninadi tibit u tuwot mu yoneŋ. <sup>69</sup>Ingon Me Kobumuŋ adi kamiŋ tububihila Bepaŋ Saŋiniŋ Molom kohon didimeniŋneŋkade ila woon ilaak.”

<sup>70</sup>Unduŋ yeninguk kan adi wanakan indin ningiŋ, “Unduŋ doktiŋa du Bepaŋ mihiniŋ kube?”

Ningiŋ kan adibo yeninguk, “Hide yoiŋ unakon, nu adigon.”

<sup>71</sup>Unduŋ yobune adibo yogiŋ, “Indi inde agaŋ ne walaŋ manin gineŋ mintaune nadiyam doktiŋa kotigon aditok mede mu yodok.”

### **Jesu mede titindok nagila Pailat walaŋ login**

*(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

**23** <sup>1</sup>Unduŋ yona nongon piladapmaan Jesu nagila Pailat walaŋ login. <sup>2</sup>Loon mede gineŋ kameeŋ indin ningiŋ, “Me yon adi

indi'walaŋ metamniye talik moiniŋ yanagitak, tiŋa Lomahi'walaŋ gapmandok muneen mu mimindok yoŋa kamehep tiyemulak. Tiŋa netok adi Kilisto, Mapme yolak."

<sup>3</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Pailatdibo ninadiguk, "Judahi'walaŋ me mapme duku be?"

Kaŋ Jesudibo niŋguk, "Yolaŋ uŋakoŋ."

<sup>4</sup>Yobune Pailatdibo Siloŋyot diniŋ me wapuhi eŋ metam bop wapum u indinŋ yeniŋguk, "Nu me yeŋ'walaŋ kadakaninŋinŋ nemu kalat."

<sup>5</sup>Unduŋ yeniŋguk inŋoŋ adi fafaŋeŋgoŋ indinŋ yogiŋ, "Adi Galili kwetneŋ gwaŋ tububihila metam nadinadihik tubugiyonda tiŋa buŋak, bu i busuwalak."

### **Jesu kameu Helot'walaŋ uguk**

<sup>6</sup>Pailat adi u nadiŋa yeninadiguk, "Me i Galilinŋ be?"

<sup>7</sup>Unduŋ yeninadiguk kaŋ adibo indinŋ yogiŋ, "Jesu adi Helotdi kwet diki kadokolak uŋaniŋ." Unduŋ yobune nadiŋa kameune Helot'walaŋ uguk. Nai uŋaniŋ Helot adi maŋ Jelusalem uŋoŋ hakuk.

<sup>8</sup>Helot adi gigitŋinŋ nadiŋa kakaŋdok koomgoŋ hatinadiluguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa adi Jesu kaŋ nadifo tuguk. Tiŋa undugoŋ kudi niŋ tubune kakaŋdok yoŋa hatiguk. <sup>9</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa Helotdi ninadi fee tuguk, inŋoŋ Jesudi kibi nemu tubu-udanemiŋguk. <sup>10</sup>Kaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimenŋ wapuhi eŋ Yodoko Mede hinale hekidi yamaŋgoŋ uyeŋ yali niŋgigine tigiŋ. <sup>11</sup>Kaŋ Helot tiŋa mikmeŋiye adi Jesu tihilihili timiŋa nimpekit tigiŋ. Untiŋa mapme diniŋ dahidahi fofooŋ niŋ tiŋa dahimiŋa niŋkulu kotigoŋ Pailat'walaŋ uguk.

<sup>12</sup>Helot adi koom Pailat memik timiluguk, inŋoŋ nai uŋaniŋ menot tugumuk.

### **Pailatdi Jesu koloŋdabek foloŋ uutdok yodapmaguk** (*Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>13</sup>Pailatdi me Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimenŋ eŋ me wapuhi tiŋa metam hogohogok wanakaŋ katiyenimbu buŋa bopneune <sup>14</sup>yeniŋguk, "Hidi me i metam yeniŋgalika tiŋa talik moiŋ yanagitak yoŋa nagila nu'walaŋ buŋit. Kaŋ nu hidi namandahik foloŋ hinek mede yendok ninadiŋat, inŋoŋ mede folooŋ nemu tubumintaŋat kaŋ hidi me i mede foloŋ kamefit tiŋiŋ. <sup>15</sup>Helotdi maŋ mede moŋ lohikaŋ koti kameune indi'walaŋkade buŋak. Me i kadakaninŋinŋ nemoŋ doktiŋa indi ulukumunŋfit tuwot mu tinim. <sup>16</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa hogok wihtnadiŋa kamewe wek."

<sup>17</sup>Adi'walaŋ uŋoŋ talik indinŋ hatuguk. Gulet indigoŋ Pailatdi me yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ hakagiŋ u kubugoŋ kubugoŋ yenindapmaune fooŋ wagiŋ. <sup>18</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa metam hogohogokdi kakaliŋa indinŋ yogiŋ, "Me u ulukumunŋa Balabas bikabu bek." <sup>19</sup>Balabas adi gapman gut mik tiŋa me

niŋ ulukumunŋuk kaŋ nagila yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ kamegiŋ. <sup>20</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa Pailatdi kotigoŋ Jesu bikabune uuŋdok yeniŋguk. <sup>21</sup>Iŋgoŋ adi kakaliŋa yogiŋ, “Koloŋdabek foloŋ kumumbek! Koloŋdabek foloŋ kumumbek!”

<sup>22</sup>Yobune Pailatdi kotigoŋ indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Me i maŋgoŋ yom hinek tiŋak? Nu yomŋiŋ nemu kaŋat ale maŋgoŋde ulukumunŋfit tinim. Unduŋ doktiŋa wihitnadi hogok tiŋa kamewe wek.” <sup>23</sup>Unduŋ yeniŋguk iŋgoŋ metam adi gigne tiŋa Jesu koloŋdabek foloŋ uutdok yogiŋ. <sup>24</sup>Tiŋa kakalihikdi Pailat’walaŋ medeŋiŋ ulatifoguk. Untubu wabiŋa Pailatdi medehik keleeŋ undugoŋ mintawek yodapmaguk. <sup>25</sup>Kaŋ metam’walaŋ medehik keleeŋ Balabas bikabuyemiŋa Jesu mikme kohohik foloŋ kameguk.

### **Jesu koloŋdabek foloŋ ukiŋ**

*(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup>Mikme heki Jesu nagila ugiŋ. Uŋila talipmeŋ me niŋ tubumintagiŋ, wou Saimon, adi Sailini yokwetneŋniŋ, ala kobugoŋ buŋa yokwet wapumneŋ fowe buguk. Kaŋ honeeŋ Jesu’walaŋ koloŋdabek u kaluwaŋŋiŋ foloŋ kameeŋ niŋgigineune bemŋa Jesu keleguk.

<sup>27</sup>Metam bop wapumdi kelegiŋ, kaŋ adi lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ tamwoi noli adi kabulagitaan makat kola keletaugiŋ. <sup>28</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi udaneeŋ indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Jelusalemihi tamwoi, hidi nutok mu kotneŋ, hidetok eŋ wapmihihyedok nadi kotneŋ. <sup>29</sup>Nadiiŋ be. Hatigene nai niŋ dulaune metamdi indiŋ yoneeŋ, ‘Tamwoi wapmihi mu yanagikiŋ hidi kedem nadifo tineŋ.’ <sup>30</sup>Nai uŋaniŋ metamdi kweboboe heki indiŋ yenineeŋ, ‘Goloŋ foŋ nihikufulaneeŋ.’ <sup>31</sup>Nemek indiniŋ adi bem kaipmuŋ gineŋ tiŋiŋ, iŋgoŋ kumuŋ gineŋ adi dediŋ timineŋ?”

<sup>32</sup>Me kadakaniiŋ titiŋ yakat lufomuk adi maan Jesu dut kumuŋdok yoŋa yanagila ugiŋ. <sup>33</sup>Wooŋ kwet wou niŋ Me Mebi Kitili, uŋoŋ wooŋ Jesu koloŋdabek foloŋ ukiŋ. Me kadakaniiŋ titiŋ yakat adi maan koloŋdabek foloŋ widihigiŋ, noli kohoŋ didimeniŋneŋkade ukambiyakiŋ eŋ noli kohoŋ kapmadineŋkade ukambiyakiŋ.

<sup>34</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi indiŋ yoguk, “Me baŋ, adi nemek tiŋiŋ u mebi mu nadidakaleeŋ tiŋiŋ doktiŋa kadakaniiŋhik u biyembeŋ.” Kaŋ mikme heki adi kat kula dahidahiiŋiŋ nehitoŋ daneeŋ moŋgokiŋ.

<sup>35</sup>Memetam uŋgoŋ yakalu Judahi me wapuhidi nimpekit tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Metam noli adi kedem yehitubu-lodalak, tiŋa adi Kilsto, Bepaŋ mihiiŋiŋ biyagoŋ nobu hatiliwek kaŋ nebo tubulodawek.”

<sup>36</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ mikme hekidi maan yamaŋgoŋ labuŋa nimpekit tiŋa wain ime buukaŋ u sumulimimbu loune niŋgiŋ, <sup>37</sup>“Du Judahi’walaŋ mapme biyagoŋ nobu hatiliweŋ kaŋ du da uŋgoŋ folooge tubulodaweŋ.”

<sup>38</sup>Kudi niŋ koloŋdabek ki foloŋ indiŋ youla ukambiyakiŋ, “Me yoŋ adi Judahi’walaŋ Mapme.” <sup>39</sup>Kaŋ meyat koloŋdabek foloŋ yakumuk

adi'walaaniŋ me niŋdi Jesu niŋfoko tiŋa indiŋ yoguk, “Du Kilisto biyagon nobu kaŋ da folooge tubulodaanŋ indi maanŋ nihitubu-lodawerŋ.”

<sup>40</sup>Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ me noliŋiŋdi u nadiŋa indiŋ niŋguk, “Du maanŋonŋ, adi timiŋit undugonŋ tiŋamŋit kaŋ Bepaŋdok munta mube tilaŋ? <sup>41</sup>Indi yadi kadakaniiŋnikdok kibikoŋ tinimiŋit iŋgonŋ me yoŋ adi kadakaniiŋ nemu tuguk.”

<sup>42</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa yoguk, “Jesu, du mapme saŋiniŋgenit hatigene udaneen buŋa nu maanŋ nadinambaanŋ.”

<sup>43</sup>Kaŋ Jesudibo niŋguk, “Biyagonŋ hinek ganilat, du kamiŋgonŋ nukut yokwet fofoonŋ<sup>f</sup> gineŋ udim.”

### Jesu kumuŋguk

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup>Mele lekiŋgonŋ tubune kwet wanakaŋ mambip tubudapmaanŋ halune woŋ 3 kilok tuguk. <sup>45</sup>Kaŋ Siloŋyot maaneŋ haule bulubuluyen u lekiŋgonŋ bulagineune lufom mintaguk. <sup>46</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi gibita indiŋ katiguk, “Me baŋ, Munabuline kohoge gineŋ kamelat.” Unduŋ katiŋa uŋaniŋgonŋ kumuŋguk.

<sup>47</sup>Unduŋ tubu mikme heki'walaŋ talitimeŋhikdi kudi u kaŋ Bepaŋ wou nintiloŋŋ yoguk, “Biyagonŋ hinek, me yoŋ adi me didimeŋiŋ.”

<sup>48</sup>Metam hogohogok uŋonŋ buŋa bopneŋiŋ adi kudi uŋonŋ mintaguk u kaŋ welehiŋ gimingimiŋ kulune udaneenŋ yohite ugiŋ. <sup>49</sup>Kaŋ Jesu meŋimeŋiye tiŋa tamwoi Galili gwaŋ tububihila keleŋti bugiŋ adi kabe-kweetniŋgonŋ yali nemenemek mintaguk u kagiŋ.

### Jesu bom gineŋ kamegiŋ

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup>Me niŋ wou Josep adi Alimatiyaniŋ, adi yadi me talitimeŋ bop hatiyagiŋ'walaaneniŋ, tiŋa adi me didimeŋiŋ eŋ me momooŋ. Adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli miŋgonŋ mintadakaleu kakaŋdok woom hatiguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa me talitimeŋ noliŋiyedi Jesu medeŋiŋ ulatifoŋŋ kumuŋ gineŋ kamegiŋ kaŋ adi nadiune tuwot mu tuguk.

<sup>52</sup>Me wendi Pailat namanda foloŋ woŋ yali Jesu folooŋ dabaŋdok ninadiguk. <sup>53</sup>Kaŋ nadimimbu woŋ Jesu koloŋdabek foloŋ kibidali tiŋafoŋŋ haule fafaudi yauneenŋ tiŋa woŋ mehinek dabaŋ kameŋdok kawade fafaŋeniŋ wamukiŋneŋ uŋgonŋ kameguk.

<sup>54</sup>Nai uŋaniŋ Sabat iitdok nai dulaune tiulidoko kwanai titiŋdok nai tuguk. <sup>55</sup>Kaŋ tamwoi Galili gwaŋ tububihila Jesu keletabugiŋ heki adi Josep dut woŋ dabaŋ meytoneŋ dediiŋ kameguk u kagiŋ. <sup>56</sup>Nemenemek u kadapmaanŋ udaneenŋ yopmanŋ woŋ haguwo munduŋhinit tiulidokogiŋ. Sabat gineŋ adi Yodoko Mededi yolak undugonŋ keleŋ hakula tigiŋ.

<sup>f</sup> 23:43 Yokwet fofoonŋ wou maanŋ yoguk, adi Gilik mede gineŋ “Paladais” yoŋiŋ.

**Jesu kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaanŋ pilakuk**  
(*Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Sonda haniŋ timiŋ tamwoi adi pilali haguwo munduŋhinit tiulidokogiŋ u beŋa Jesu bomŋiŋ gineŋ ugiŋ. <sup>2</sup>Wooŋ kalune kawade wapum aganŋ dekeleune bom mami hamap yakuk. <sup>3</sup>Unduŋ kaŋ wooŋ maaneŋ fooŋ kalune Wapum Jesu'walaŋ dabaŋ uŋoŋ mu hakuk. <sup>4</sup>Unduŋ kaŋ nadibedi tiŋa yatu meyat lufom tinahukuthik holiholiŋenit wendi adi yakiniŋeŋ uŋgoŋ mintayemgumuk. <sup>5</sup>Kaŋ tamwoi adi u yabuŋa munta tiŋa duwokeneeŋ kwetfoloŋ diweeŋ yakiiŋ. Kaŋ meyat wendi indiiŋ yeniŋgumuk, “Hidi maŋgoŋde me kaipmuŋ hatilakdok kumuhi'walaŋ kwet gineŋ iŋoŋ lohiinŋ? <sup>6</sup>Adi iŋoŋ mu hatak, adi aganŋ pilalak. Hidi koom Galili kwetneŋ gwaŋ hatiŋa mede indiiŋ haniiŋguk u nadisuneŋ. <sup>7</sup>‘Me Kobumuŋ adi me kadakahi kohohik foloŋ loune ulukumuneŋ, kaŋ nai lufomkulitniŋ hali kaikaanŋ pilalaak.’ ”

<sup>8</sup>Kaŋ tamwoi adi medeŋiŋ u naditomuŋa <sup>9</sup>bom gineniŋ udaneŋ wooŋ mihiniŋye 11 u yeniŋa metam noli maanŋ kahat tiyemgiŋ. <sup>10</sup>Tamoi wohiye Maliya Madalaniiŋ, eŋ Yoana eŋ Maliya Jems miŋ, adi tiŋa tamwoi noli noŋgoŋ yaugiŋ heki adi noŋgoŋ buŋa aposel heki nemek mintaguk u yeniŋgiŋ. <sup>11</sup>Iŋgoŋ aposel heki adi sububa mede binek yoŋa medehik u mu nadisukilitigiŋ. <sup>12</sup>Kaŋ Pitadi kiyaneŋ bom gineŋ uguk, wooŋ maaneŋ heweŋa kaguk kaŋ hauleniŋ hogok ilu yabuŋa udaneŋ yopmanŋ wooŋ nemek u mintaguk wendok nadiune uŋgoŋiŋ hinek tuguk.

**Jesudi meyat lufom Emaus talipmeŋ mintayemguk**  
(*Mak 16:12-13*)

<sup>13</sup>Nai uŋaniŋgoŋ Jesu'walaŋ kayoŋbopŋiŋ gineniŋ meyat lufom adi yokwet niŋ wou Emaus uŋoŋ ude ugumuk. Talik Jerusalem biŋa Emausde uuŋdok u adi 12 kilomita hogok. <sup>14</sup>Ala adi talipmeŋ uŋila nemek mintaguk hogohogok wendok hayotaugumuk. <sup>15</sup>Meyat adi mede kiyonadi titaulune Jesu uŋgoŋ mintayemiŋa noŋgoŋ ugiŋ. <sup>16</sup>Iŋgoŋ nadinadihik mu tomguk doktiŋa tuwot mu kakiyondagumuk.

<sup>17</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi indiiŋ yeninadiguk, “Hidi maŋgoŋ mede yonadi tabamuk?”

Unduŋ yenimbu meyat u bulaniiŋgoŋ diweeŋ yakumuk. <sup>18</sup>Yali adi'walaaniŋ me wou niŋ Keleopa adi yoguk, “Metam kwetkwet Jerusalem buŋit hogohogok adi nemenemek uŋoŋ mintajak aganŋ nadidapmanŋit, kaŋ du kubugoŋdi nemek kobugoŋ mintajak u mu nadiŋaŋ be?”

<sup>19</sup>Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Jesudibo yeninadiguk, “Maŋgoŋ mintajak?”

Kaŋ adibo indiiŋ niŋgumuk, “Nemek Jesu Nasaletniŋ'walaŋ mintajak. Adi polofet, Bepaŋ dawineŋ be memetam dauhineŋ mede yoyo be kudi

titij u sanjiniñnit hati tuluguk. <sup>20</sup>Kañ me Silonyot diniñ talitimerñ eñ me wapuhiniyedi kumunđok nindapmaanñ gapman kohonñ folonñ kameu adi yodapmaune kolonđabek folonñ ukiñ. <sup>21</sup>Indi adi me wendigonñ Isilaehi memetam kadakaninñ gineninñ ninigilaak yonñ nadisukilitinñ hatigumun. Kanñ ulukumumbune hatine melenai agañ lufomkulitniñ dapmalak. <sup>22</sup>Tiññ kamiñ indinñ niñ mintañak. Tamwoi noli indi'walañ bopnik gineninñdi welenadifo mede indinñ ninimbu boho tumun. Adi haniñ timinñ koñ ginenñ unñit. <sup>23</sup>Woonñ kanñit kanñ Jesu'walañ dabanñ unñonñ mu halak. Unduñ kanñ udaneenñ buññ indinñ nininñit. Anđelo lufomdi mintayemiññ Jesu agañ pilalak yenimuk. <sup>24</sup>Kañ mewoi nolidibo koñ ginenñ unñit woonñ tamwoidi kanñ buññ yonñit undugonñ hinek adi maññ kanñit. Inñgonñ ne adi mu kanñit."

<sup>25</sup>Kañ Jesudi indinñ yeninguk, "Hidi yadi nadinadihinit mokit tiññ welehiñ adi gweheyehi doktiññ polofet hekidi mede yoginñ u mu nadisukilitinñ. <sup>26</sup>Hidi mu nadinñ be? Kilisto adi timenñ folofigita nadinñ mindañ Bepañdi wougigit mimiñdok yoguk u kahilewaak." <sup>27</sup>Unduñ yonñ netok Youkudip Mede ginenñ dedinñ yolak u yenindakaleguk. Tububihila Moses'walañ manññ mede ginenñ eñ polofet heki'walañ Youkudip ginenñ yolak u yeninguk.

<sup>28</sup>Unduñ tiññ woonñ yokwet tubudulaginñ. Tiññ Jesu adi yokwet u kalakapmenñ tiññ wene tuguk <sup>29</sup>kanñ adi moññ niñgumuk, "Mele agaññ fohebilak ale indigut inñgonñ itnim." Unduñ nimbu adut itne foginñ.

<sup>30</sup>Foonñ nanaññ nanañdok meyat dut nonñgonñ ikinñ. Ila adi belet tiññ Bepaññ niutumbaañ wobuññ beññ yemguk. <sup>31</sup>Unduñ tubune dauhik tombune diwedakalegumuk. Kanñ unñaningonñ Jesu fila uune koti mu kagumuk. <sup>32</sup>Unduñ tiññ wabi nehi unñgonñ kiyonadi tiññ indinñ yogumuk, "Indi talipmenñ bade mede niniññ Bepañ'walañ Youkudip Mede mebi hinek ulitawaañ niniññak. Kanñ welenik yout hinek tiññak."

<sup>33</sup>Unduñ yohake nai unñaningonñ pilali koti Jelusalemde ugumuk. Wosuwaanñ ne'niññ mihiññiye 11 tiññ metam noli nonñgonñ bopne hatu woonñ yabune <sup>34</sup>indinñ yeninginñ, "Wapum adi biyaku agaññ pilalak, tiññ Pita mintamiññak."

<sup>35</sup>Unduñ yobu adibo nemek talipmenñ mintayemguk wendok kahat tiyemgumuk, tiññ belet wobune nai unñaniññ kakiyondagumuk wendok maññ yenimbune nadiginñ.

**Jesudi mihiññiye yot maanenñ hatune mintayemiññ mede yeninguk**  
(*Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23*)

<sup>36</sup>Mede kahat unduññ hatulune Jesu ne lekiññonñhik ginenñ unñgonñ mintaññ yakuk,<sup>g</sup> <sup>37</sup>u kanññ sukule tiginñ. Untiñññ momolok binek kayam

---

<sup>g</sup> **24:36** Metam nolidi mede indinñ mañññ tomboyoula youkinñ. Jesudi "Kulema hidigut halek" yeninguk. Inñgonñ mede u Gilik mede ginenñ mu hatak doktiññ nolidi youkinñ eñ nolidi mu youkinñ.

yoŋa munta tigiŋ. <sup>38</sup>Kaŋ adibo yeninguk, “Maŋgoŋde nadibedi tiŋ? Maŋgoŋde welelufom tiŋ? <sup>39</sup>Kohone kayone yabuneŋ. Nu nagoŋ mintahumulat. Nohoneeŋ kaner. Momolok adi nu nohoneeŋ nabiŋ undihi moŋ. Adi yadi gom tiŋa kitilihini mokit.”

<sup>40</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa kayoŋ kohoŋ yembune yabugiŋ. <sup>41</sup>U yabuŋa wele kukut tiŋa boho gimingimiŋ tigiŋ iŋgoŋ oŋ, mu nadisukilitigiŋ. Untiŋa nadififile tubune adibo yeninguk, “Hidi nanaŋe neeŋbe boiŋa hakiŋ?”

<sup>42</sup>Unduŋ yeninadiguk kaŋ pisi heheŋnit diki niŋ tiŋa mingiŋ. <sup>43</sup>Kaŋ adi tiŋa naune kagiŋ <sup>44</sup>kaŋ yeninguk, “Nu hidigut hatiŋila indiŋ hanilugut, ‘Nemenemek nutok koom Moses’walaŋ Yodoko Mede gineŋ be polofet heki’walaŋ Youkudip gineŋ be Kap gineŋ hatak u hogohogok u biyagoŋ mintadapmawaak.’ ”

<sup>45</sup>Tiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede nadineŋdok nadinadisuhik tubudakaleyemiŋa <sup>46</sup>indiŋ yeninguk, “Youkudip Mededi indiŋ yolak, ‘Kilisto adi folofigita nadiŋa kumuŋa nai lufomkulitniŋ hali pilalaak. <sup>47</sup>Adi’walaŋ wou foloŋ kwetkwet metam hogohogok Mede Momooŋ yenindapmaune welehiŋ tubutakaleneŋ kaŋ Bepaŋdi kadakanihik tumolokuyembaak.’ Kwanai u adi Jelusalem iŋoŋ tububuhitdok.

<sup>48</sup>Hidi kuyeŋ dauhiŋ gineŋ nemenemek hogohogok mintaune kaŋit wendok yohauta tineŋ. <sup>49</sup>Tiŋa i nadineŋ, Batnedi nemek hiditok gigit hanindapmaguk u kamehambe fowaak. Unduŋ dokti hidi yokwet wapum i pilap mu bikabuneŋ. Iŋgoŋ hatilune kunum gineniŋ saŋiniŋ kamehambe fowaak.”

### **Jesu kunum foloŋ loguk**

*(Mak 16:19-20)*

<sup>50</sup>Unduŋ yeniŋa yahaŋeeŋ yokwet biŋa Betanide ugiŋ. Uŋoŋ wosuwaan kohoŋ tiŋa looŋ kahaŋ tiyemguk. <sup>51</sup>Kahaŋ tiyemiŋa uŋaniŋgoŋ biyabuŋa kunum gineŋ loguk. <sup>52</sup>Unduŋ tubune adi wou nintiloŋ welenadifo tiŋa udaneŋ kotigoŋ Jelusalemde ugiŋ. <sup>53</sup>Tiŋa helemehelemaŋ Siloŋyotneŋ uŋoŋ hatiŋa Bepaŋ niutumba hati tigiŋ.